**YEAR OF JUBILE**

**Introduction**

MANY CHURCHES TODAY FALSELY CELEBRATE **A JUBILE** WITHOUT THE BIBILICAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICANCE OF WHAT IS THE PURPOSE AND FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** WHICH WAS GIVEN TO **THE NATION OF ISRAEL.**

THE **YEAR OF JUBILE** WAS GIVEN TO **THE NATION OF ISRAEL** AND WAS GIVEN TO BE CELEBRATED ON EVERY **FIFTHIETH YEAR,** WHICH FOLLOWED THE COMPLETION OF **SEVEN (7) SABBATHS OF YEARS** EQUIVALENT TO **SEVEN (7) X SEVEN YEARS** = **49 YEARS**.

THE MYSTERY OF THE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** MUST BE REVEALED BY GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WAS FULFILLED **FIRST** IN THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND CAN **ONLY** BE UNDERSTOOD BY KEEPING AND UNDERSTANDING THE FOLLOWING:

* THE **BIBLICAL CALENDAR** THE LORD GAVE TO ISRAEL
* **THE LAW OF GOD**: THE TEN COMMANDMENTS INCLUDING THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH
* **THE FEASTS OF THE LORD**: INCLUDING THE SEVEN ANNUAL SABBATHS (OR HIGH SABBATHS) **LEV 23:1-44.**
* **THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST**

THE FEASTS OF THE LORD OR THE HOLYDAYS OF GOD

**OUTLINES** **THE ETERNAL PLAN OF THE SALVATION OF GOD** FOR THE SOUL OF MAN FROM THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.

**KEYS QUESTIONS THAT SHOULD BE ANSWERED CONCERNING THE YEAR OF JUBILE:**

* HOW WAS THE YEAR OF JUBILE KEPT UNDER THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES?
* WERE THE NEW COVENANT CHURCHES OF GOD KEEPING THE FEASTS OF THE LORD?
* WHAT LIBERTY DID JESUS CHRIST PROMISE WHEN HE CAME IN SINFUL FLESH IN FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE?
* WHAT IS THE EVIDENCE THAT THE PASSOVER, THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND THE DAY OF PENTECOST WERE FULFILLED DURING THE FIFTHIETH YEAR OF JUBILE?
* WHAT IS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE COUNT TO THE FIFTHIETH YEAR OF JUBILE AND THE COUNT TO THE FIFTHIETH DAY OF PENTECOST?
* WHAT ARE SOME OF THE SPIRITUAL PROMISES AVAILABLE DUE TO THE FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE?
* WHAT WAS THE SIN COMMITTED BY ANANIAS AND SAPPIRA DURING THE YEAR OF JUBILE?
* ARE WE LIVING IN THE LIBERTY PROVIDED BY JESUS CHRIST IN FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE?
* WHEN WILL BE THE COMPLETION OF JUBILE FOR THOSE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD?
* HOW DO ONE ENTER INTO THE LIBERTY PROVIDED BY THE FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE BY JESUS CHRIST?
* **HOW WAS THE YEAR OF JUBILE KEPT UNDER THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES?**

THE NATION OF ISRAEL WAS COMMANDED TO KEEP THE OLD COVENANT **FIFTIETH YEAR OF JUBILE**.

**FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL TO BENEFIT FROM THE BLESSINGS IN THE YEAR OF JUBILE, THEY NEEDED TO BE OBEDIENT IN THE LAND OF INHERITANCE OF CANAAN.**

* **THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY**

IN THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY, THE NATION OF ISRAEL WAS GIVEN THE COMMANDMENT OF **THE YEAR OF RELEASE** AFTER EVERY SEVEN (7) YEARS, WHICH AFTER **49 YEARS** WOULD LEAD TO **THE FIFTIETH (50TH) YEAR** CALLED **THE YEAR OF JUBILE**.

* AT THE END OF EVERY **SEVEN (7) SABBATH OF YEARS** WAS **A YEAR OF RELEASE**.
* AT THE END OF EVERY **FORTY NINTH YEAR (49TH YEAR) IS A YEAR OF RELEASE OR YEAR OF JUBILE.**

**Deut 15:1-11 (KJV) 1 AT THE END**[**H7093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7093&t=KJV) **OF EVERY SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7651&t=KJV) **YEARS**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **THOU SHALT MAKE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6213&t=KJV) **A RELEASE.**[**H8059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8059&t=KJV)

**THE YEAR OF RELEASE** WAS CALLED **“THE LORD’S RELEASE”.**

**Deut 15:2 (KJV) 2 And this is the manner**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1697&t=KJV) **of the release:**[**H8059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8059&t=KJV) **Every creditor**[**H1167**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1167&t=KJV)[**H4874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4874&t=KJV)[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **that lendeth**[**H5383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5383&t=KJV) **ought unto his neighbour**[**H7453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7453&t=KJV) **shall release**[**H8058**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8058&t=KJV) **it; he shall not exact**[**H5065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5065&t=KJV) **it of his neighbour,**[**H7453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7453&t=KJV) **or of his brother;**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV) **BECAUSE IT IS CALLED**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7121&t=KJV) **THE LORD'S**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **RELEASE.**[**H8059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8059&t=KJV)

**Deut 15:3 (KJV) 3 Of a foreigner**[**H5237**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5237&t=KJV) **thou mayest exact**[**H5065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5065&t=KJV) **it again: but thatwhich is thine with thy brother**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV) **thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **shall release;**[**H8058**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8058&t=KJV)

**Deut 15:4 (KJV) 4 Save**[**H657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H657&t=KJV) **when there shall be no poor**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **among you; FOR THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **SHALL GREATLY**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1288&t=KJV) **BLESS**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1288&t=KJV) **THEE IN THE LAND**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **WHICH THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **THY GOD**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **GIVETH**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **THEE FOR AN INHERITANCE**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5159&t=KJV) **TO POSSESS**[**H3423**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3423&t=KJV) **IT:**

OBEDIENCE TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD WAS REQUIRED TO OBTAIN THE BLESSINGS OF THE YEAR OF RELEASE.

**Deut 15:5 (KJV) 5 ONLY IF THOU CAREFULLY**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8085&t=KJV) **HEARKEN**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8085&t=KJV) **UNTO THE VOICE**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6963&t=KJV) **OF THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **THY GOD,**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **TO OBSERVE**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8104&t=KJV) **TO DO**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6213&t=KJV) **ALL THESE COMMANDMENTS**[**H4687**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4687&t=KJV) **WHICH I COMMAND**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6680&t=KJV) **THEE THIS DAY.**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3117&t=KJV)

**Deut 15:6 (KJV) 6 For the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **thy God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **blesseth**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1288&t=KJV) **thee, as he promised**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1696&t=KJV) **thee: and thou shalt lend**[**H5670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5670&t=KJV) **unto many**[**H7227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7227&t=KJV) **nations,**[**H1471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1471&t=KJV) **but thou shalt not borrow;**[**H5670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5670&t=KJV) **and thou shalt reign**[**H4910**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4910&t=KJV) **over many**[**H7227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7227&t=KJV) **nations,**[**H1471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1471&t=KJV) **but they shall not reign**[**H4910**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4910&t=KJV) **over thee.**

**Deut 15:7 (KJV) 7 If there be among you a poor man**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **of one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H259&t=KJV) **of thy brethren**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV) **within any**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H259&t=KJV) **of thy gates**[**H8179**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8179&t=KJV) **in thy land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **which the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **thy God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **giveth**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **thee, thou shalt not harden**[**H553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H553&t=KJV) **thine heart,**[**H3824**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3824&t=KJV) **nor shut**[**H7092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7092&t=KJV) **thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **from thy poor**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **brother:**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV)

**Deut 15:8 (KJV) 8 But thou shalt open**[**H6605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6605&t=KJV) **thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **wide**[**H6605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6605&t=KJV) **unto him, and shalt surely**[**H5670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5670&t=KJV) **lend**[**H5670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5670&t=KJV) **him sufficient**[**H1767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1767&t=KJV) **for his need,**[**H4270**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4270&t=KJV) **in that which he wanteth.**[**H2637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2637&t=KJV)

**Deut 15:9 (KJV) 9 BEWARE**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8104&t=KJV) **THAT THERE BE NOT A THOUGHT**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1697&t=KJV) **IN THY WICKED**[**H1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1100&t=KJV) **HEART,**[**H3824**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3824&t=KJV) **SAYING,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **THE SEVENTH**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7651&t=KJV) **YEAR,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF RELEASE,**[**H8059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8059&t=KJV) **IS AT HAND;**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7126&t=KJV) **and thine eye**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5869&t=KJV) **be evil**[**H7489**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7489&t=KJV) **against thy poor**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **brother,**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV) **and thou givest**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **him nought; and he cry**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7121&t=KJV) **unto the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **against thee, and it be sin**[**H2399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2399&t=KJV) **unto thee.**

**Deut 15:10 (KJV) 10 THOU SHALT SURELY**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **GIVE**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **HIM, AND THINE HEART**[**H3824**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3824&t=KJV) **SHALL NOT BE GRIEVED**[**H3415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3415&t=KJV) **WHEN THOU GIVEST**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **UNTO HIM: because**[**H1558**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1558&t=KJV) **that for this thing**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1697&t=KJV) **the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **thy God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **shall bless**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1288&t=KJV) **thee in all thy works,**[**H4639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4639&t=KJV) **and in all that thou puttest**[**H4916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4916&t=KJV) **thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **unto.**

**Deut 15:11 (KJV) 11 For the poor**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **shall never cease**[**H2308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2308&t=KJV) **out of**[**H7130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7130&t=KJV) **the land:**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **therefore I command**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6680&t=KJV) **thee, saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **Thou shalt open**[**H6605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6605&t=KJV) **thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **wide**[**H6605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6605&t=KJV) **unto thy brother,**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV) **to thy poor,**[**H6041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6041&t=KJV) **and to thy needy,**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **in thy land.**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV)

* **DEUTERONOMY CHAPTER 31**

**THE YEAR OF RELEASE** ALSO CALLED **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** WAS **A YEAR OF INCREASE** IN GODLY KNOWLEDGE BY SPENDING TIME LEARNING BY READING IN THE LAW OF MOSES.

**Deut 31:10-13 (KJV) 10 And Moses**[**H4872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4872&t=KJV) **commanded**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6680&t=KJV) **them, saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **AT THE END**[**H7093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7093&t=KJV) **OF EVERY SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7651&t=KJV) **YEARS,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **IN THE SOLEMNITY**[**H4150**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4150&t=KJV) **OF THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF RELEASE,**[**H8059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8059&t=KJV) **IN THE FEAST**[**H2282**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2282&t=KJV) **OF TABERNACLES,**[**H5521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5521&t=KJV)

**Deut 31:11 (KJV) 11 When all Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **is come**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H935&t=KJV) **to appear**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7200&t=KJV) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6440&t=KJV) **the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **thy God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **in the place**[**H4725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4725&t=KJV) **which he shall choose,**[**H977**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H977&t=KJV) **THOU SHALT READ**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7121&t=KJV) **THIS LAW**[**H8451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8451&t=KJV) **BEFORE ALL ISRAEL**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **IN THEIR HEARING.**[**H241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H241&t=KJV)

**Deut 31:12 (KJV) 12 Gather**[**H6950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6950&t=KJV) **the people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5971&t=KJV) **together,**[**H6950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6950&t=KJV) **men,**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H582&t=KJV) **and women,**[**H802**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H802&t=KJV) **and children,**[**H2945**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2945&t=KJV) **and thy stranger**[**H1616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1616&t=KJV) **that iswithin thy gates,**[**H8179**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8179&t=KJV) **THAT THEY MAY HEAR,**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8085&t=KJV) **AND THAT THEY MAY LEARN,**[**H3925**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3925&t=KJV) **AND FEAR**[**H3372**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3372&t=KJV) **THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **YOUR GOD,**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **AND OBSERVE**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8104&t=KJV) **TO DO**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6213&t=KJV) **ALL THE WORDS**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1697&t=KJV) **OF THIS LAW:**[**H8451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8451&t=KJV)

**Deut 31:13 (KJV) 13 And that their children,**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **which have not known**[**H3045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3045&t=KJV) **anything, may hear,**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8085&t=KJV) **and learn**[**H3925**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3925&t=KJV) **to fear**[**H3372**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3372&t=KJV) **the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **your God,**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **as long as**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3117&t=KJV) **ye live**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2416&t=KJV) **in the land**[**H127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H127&t=KJV) **whither ye go over**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5674&t=KJV) **Jordan**[**H3383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3383&t=KJV) **to possess**[**H3423**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3423&t=KJV) **it.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

JESUS CHRIST WOULD HAVE **INCREASED THE SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE** OF HIS DISCIPLES DURING THE FULFILLMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** DURING THE INSTITUTION OF THE NEW COVENANT PASSOVER AND AFTER HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.

* **JOHN 14, 15, 16, 17**
* **Luke 24:44-45**
* **BOOK OF LEVITICUS ON PROVISION FOR THE YEAR OF JUBILE.**

**THE YEAR OF JUBILEE** WAS TO BE **KEPT** DURING **THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND OF CANAAN.**

THE NATION OF ISRAEL WAS TO EAT FROM THE INCREASE OF WHAT WAS SOWN IN THE **6TH, 13TH, 20TH , 27TH, 34TH, 41ST** AND THE **48TH YEAR**.

**Lev 25:1-7 (KJV) 1 And the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **spake**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **unto Moses**[**H4872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4872/kjv/) **in mount**[**H2022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2022/kjv/) **Sinai,**[**H5514**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5514/kjv/) **saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/)

**Lev 25:2 (KJV) 2 Speak**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **unto the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **and say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto them, WHEN YE COME**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **INTO THE LAND**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **WHICH I GIVE**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **YOU, THEN SHALL THE LAND**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **KEEP**[**H7673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7673/kjv/) **A SABBATH**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/kjv/) **UNTO THE LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**Lev 25:3 (KJV) 3 SIX**[**H8337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8337/kjv/) **YEARS**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **THOU SHALT SOW**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2232/kjv/) **thy field,**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7704/kjv/) **and six**[**H8337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8337/kjv/) **years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **thou shalt prune**[**H2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2168/kjv/) **thy vineyard,**[**H3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3754/kjv/) **and gather**[**H622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H622/kjv/) **in the fruit**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/kjv/) **thereof;**

**Lev 25:4 (KJV) 4 BUT IN THE SEVENTH**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/kjv/) **YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **SHALL BE A SABBATH**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/kjv/) **OF REST**[**H7677**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7677/kjv/) **UNTO THE LAND,**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **A SABBATH**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/kjv/) **FOR THE LORD:**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **thou shalt neither sow**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2232/kjv/) **thy field,**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7704/kjv/) **nor prune**[**H2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2168/kjv/) **thy vineyard.**[**H3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3754/kjv/)

**Lev 25:5 (KJV) 5 That which groweth of its own accord**[**H5599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5599/kjv/) **of thy harvest**[**H7105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7105/kjv/) **THOU SHALT NOT REAP,**[**H7114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7114/kjv/) **neither gather**[**H1219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1219/kjv/) **the grapes**[**H6025**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6025/kjv/) **of thy vine undressed:**[**H5139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5139/kjv/) **for it is a year**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **of rest**[**H7677**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7677/kjv/) **unto the land.**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/)

**Lev 25:6 (KJV) 6 And the sabbath**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/kjv/) **of the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **shall be meat**[**H402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H402/kjv/) **for you; for thee, and for thy servant,**[**H5650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5650/kjv/) **and for thy maid,**[**H519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H519/kjv/) **and for thy hired servant,**[**H7916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7916/kjv/) **and for thy stranger**[**H8453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8453/kjv/) **that sojourneth**[**H1481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1481/kjv/) **with thee,**

**Lev 25:7 (KJV) 7 And for thy cattle,**[**H929**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H929/kjv/) **and for the beast**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **that are in thy land,**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **shall all the increase**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/kjv/) **thereof be meat.**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/kjv/)

THE LORD GOD BLESS THE **SIXTH YEAR** OF SOWING TO LAST FOR **THREE YEARS** (**7TH,** **8TH**, AND **9TH** YEARS) WHICH WILL BE ALSO THE **48TH YEAR** INTO AND BEYOND **THE FIFTIETH YEAR OF JUBILEE.**

**Lev 25:20-22 (KJV) 20 And if ye shall say,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **WHAT SHALL WE EAT**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/kjv/) **THE SEVENTH**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/kjv/) **YEAR?**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **behold, we shall not sow,**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2232/kjv/) **nor gather**[**H622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H622/kjv/) **in our increase:**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/kjv/)

**Lev 25:21 (KJV) 21 THEN I WILL COMMAND**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6680/kjv/) **MY BLESSING**[**H1293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1293/kjv/) **UPON YOU IN THE SIXTH**[**H8345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8345/kjv/) **YEAR,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **AND IT SHALL BRING FORTH**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **FRUIT**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/kjv/) **FOR THREE**[**H7969**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7969/kjv/) **YEARS.**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/)

THE START OF THE COUNT OF THE NEXT SIX (6) YEARS.

**Lev 25:22 (KJV) 22 And ye shall sow**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2232/kjv/) **THE EIGHTH**[**H8066**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8066/kjv/) **YEAR,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **and eat**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/kjv/) **yet of old**[**H3465**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3465/kjv/) **fruit**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/kjv/) **until THE NINTH**[**H8671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8671/kjv/) **YEAR;**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **until her fruits**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/kjv/) **come in**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **ye shall eat**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/kjv/) **of the old**[**H3465**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3465/kjv/) **store.**

* **BOOK OF LEVITICUS ON THE FIFTIETH YEAR OF JUBILE.**

IN THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES, THE STATUTE OF THE **YEAR OF JUBILE** WAS CELEBRATED BY THE NATION OF ISRAEL DURING **THE FIFTIETH YEAR** AFTER **SEVEN (7) SABBATHS OF YEARS OR SEVEN X SEVEN YEARS = 49 YEARS + 1 = 50 YEARS** AND WAS **A YEAR OF RELEASE** WHICH DEALT LARGELY WITH LAND, PROPERTY, AND PROPERTY RIGHTS.

THIS WAS A YEAR OF MANAGEMENT AND OWNERSHIP OF LAND AND PROPERTY.

HOWEVER, THERE WERE PROPHETIC FULFILMENT OF EVENTS TO OCCUR BY JESUS CHRIST WHEN HE CAME IN THE FLESH.

**Lev 25:8-18 (KJV) 8 And thou shalt number**[**H5608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5608&t=KJV) **SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7651&t=KJV) **SABBATHS**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7676&t=KJV) **OF YEARS**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **unto thee, SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7651&t=KJV) **TIMES**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6471&t=KJV) **SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7651&t=KJV) **YEARS;**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **and THE SPACE**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3117&t=KJV) **OF THE SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7651&t=KJV) **SABBATHS**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7676&t=KJV) **OF YEARS**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **SHALL BE UNTO THEE FORTY**[**H705**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H705&t=KJV) **AND NINE**[**H8672**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8672&t=KJV) **YEARS.**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV)

**THE YEAR OF JUBILE** WAS A YEAR OF **REJOICING** BY **THE SOUNDING OF THE TRUMPET OF JUBILE** WHICH IS THE TRUMPET OF REJOICING, WHICH WAS SOUNDED ON **THE DAY OF ATONEMENT**.

THIS PICTURED THE PROPHETIC **FULFILMENT** OF **THE LORD’S GOAT** ON **THE DAY OF ATONEMENT** WHEN JESUS CHRIST WOULD BECOME OUR **ETERNAL PASSOVER** AS OUR ATONING SACRIFICE TO DELIVER US FROM THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH IN THE LAKE OF FIRE AND TO ESTABLISH ETERNAL SALVATION FOR MAN IN HEAVEN.

**Lev 25:9 (KJV) 9 Then shalt thou cause the TRUMPET**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7782&t=KJV) **OF THE JUBILE**[**H8643**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8643&t=KJV) **to sound**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5674&t=KJV) **ON THE TENTH**[**H6218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6218&t=KJV) **DAYOF THE SEVENTH**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7637&t=KJV) **MONTH,**[**H2320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2320&t=KJV) **IN THE DAY**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3117&t=KJV) **OF ATONEMENT**[**H3725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3725&t=KJV) **shall ye make THE TRUMPET**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7782&t=KJV) **SOUND**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5674&t=KJV) **THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR LAND.**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV)

HEBREW-jubile-**tᵊrûʿâ**-8613

1. alarm, signal, sound of tempest, shout, shout or blast of war or alarm or joy
2. alarm of war, war-cry, battle-cry
3. blast (for march)
4. shout of joy (with religious impulse)
5. **shout of joy** (in general)

STRONG’S DEFINITIONS

**tᵉrûwʻâh,** ter-oo-aw'; from [H7321](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7321/kjv/wlc/); clamor, i.e. **acclamation of joy** or a battle-cry; especially clangor of trumpets, as an alarum:—alarm, blow(-ing) (of, the) (trumpets), joy, jubile, loud noise, **rejoicing,** shout(-ing), (high, **joyful)** sound(-ing).

GESENIUS' HEBREW-CHALDEE LEXICON

* **joyful noise**
* **rejoicing**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **#** | **YEARS** | | | | | | **SEVENTH SABBATH OF YEARS** |
| **1** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | **Seventh year sabbath** |
| **2** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | **Seventh year sabbath** |
| **3** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | **Seventh year sabbath** |
| **4** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | **Seventh year sabbath** |
| **5** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | **Seventh year sabbath** |
| **6** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | **Seventh year sabbath** |
| **7** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | **Seventh year sabbath** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | **49 years** |
| **Fiftieth Year of Jubile** | | | | | | | **50th Year of Jubile** |

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** IN **THE YEAR OF ATONEMENT** WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE PASSOVER FULFILLMENT OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Lev 16:5-10 (KJV) 5 And he shall take**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/KJV/) **of the congregation**[**H5712**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5712/KJV/) **of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/KJV/) **two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/KJV/) **kids**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/KJV/) **of the goats**[**H5795**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5795/KJV/) **for a sin offering,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/KJV/) **and one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/KJV/) **ram**[**H352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H352/KJV/) **for a burnt offering.**[**H5930**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5930/KJV/)

**Lev 16:6 (KJV) 6 And Aaron**[**H175**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H175/KJV/) **shall offer**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7126/KJV/) **his bullock**[**H6499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6499/KJV/) **of the sin offering,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/KJV/) **which is for himself,**[**H1157**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1157/KJV/) **and make an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/KJV/) **for himself, and for his house.**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/KJV/)

**Lev 16:7 (KJV) 7 And he shall take**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/KJV/) **the two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/KJV/) **goats,**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/KJV/) **and present**[**H5975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5975/KJV/) **them before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/KJV/) **the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **atthe door**[**H6607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6607/KJV/) **of the tabernacle**[**H168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H168/KJV/) **of the congregation.**[**H4150**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4150/KJV/)

**Lev 16:8 (KJV) 8 AND AARON**[**H175**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H175/KJV/) **SHALL CAST**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/KJV/) **LOTS**[**H1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1486/KJV/) **UPON THE TWO**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/KJV/) **GOATS;**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/KJV/) **ONE**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/KJV/) **LOT**[**H1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1486/KJV/) **FOR THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **AND THE OTHER**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/KJV/) **LOT**[**H1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1486/KJV/) **FOR THE SCAPEGOAT.**[**H5799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5799/KJV/)

**Lev 16:9 (KJV) 9 AND AARON**[**H175**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H175/KJV/) **SHALL BRING**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7126/KJV/) **THE GOAT**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/KJV/) **UPON WHICH THE LORD'S**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **LOT**[**H1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1486/KJV/) **FELL,**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/KJV/) **AND OFFER**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/KJV/) **HIM FORA SIN OFFERING.**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/KJV/)

**Lev 16:10 (KJV) 10 But the goat,**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/KJV/) **on which the lot**[**H1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1486/KJV/) **fell**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/KJV/) **to be the scapegoat,**[**H5799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5799/KJV/) **shall be presented**[**H5975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5975/KJV/) **alive**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/KJV/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/KJV/) **the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **to make an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/KJV/) **with him, andto let him go**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/KJV/) **for a scapegoat**[**H5799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5799/KJV/) **into the wilderness.**[**H4057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4057/KJV/)

**Lev 16:15-22 (KJV) 15 Then shall he kill**[**H7819**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7819/kjv/) **the goat**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/kjv/) **of the sin offering,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **that is for the people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **and bring**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **his blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **within**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **the vail,**[**H6532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6532/kjv/) **and do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **with that blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **as he did**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **with the blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **of the bullock,**[**H6499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6499/kjv/) **and sprinkle**[**H5137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5137/kjv/) **it upon the mercy seat,**[**H3727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3727/kjv/) **and before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the mercy seat:**[**H3727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3727/kjv/)

**Lev 16:16 (KJV) 16 And he shall make an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/kjv/) **for the holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/kjv/) **place, because of the uncleanness**[**H2932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2932/kjv/) **of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **and because of their transgressions**[**H6588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6588/kjv/) **in all their sins:**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **and so shall he do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **for the tabernacle**[**H168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H168/kjv/) **of the congregation,**[**H4150**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4150/kjv/) **that remaineth**[**H7931**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7931/kjv/) **among them in the midst**[**H8432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8432/kjv/) **of their uncleanness.**[**H2932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2932/kjv/)

**Lev 16:17 (KJV) 17 And there shall be no man**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **in the tabernacle**[**H168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H168/kjv/) **of the congregation**[**H4150**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4150/kjv/) **when he goeth**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **in to make an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/kjv/) **in the holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/kjv/) **place, until he come out,**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **and have made an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/kjv/) **for himself, and for his household,**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **and for all the congregation**[**H6951**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6951/kjv/) **of Israel.**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/)

**Lev 16:18 (KJV) 18 And he shall go out**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **unto the altar**[**H4196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4196/kjv/) **that is before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **and make an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/kjv/) **for it; and shall take**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **of the blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **of the bullock,**[**H6499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6499/kjv/) **and of the blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **of the goat,**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/kjv/) **and put**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **it upon the horns**[**H7161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7161/kjv/) **of the altar**[**H4196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4196/kjv/) **round about.**[**H5439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5439/kjv/)

**Lev 16:19 (KJV) 19 And he shall sprinkle**[**H5137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5137/kjv/) **of the blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **upon it with his finger**[**H676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H676/kjv/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **times,**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/kjv/) **and cleanse**[**H2891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2891/kjv/) **it, and hallow**[**H6942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6942/kjv/) **it from the uncleanness**[**H2932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2932/kjv/) **of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Israel.**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/)

**Lev 16:20 (KJV) 20 And when he hath made an end**[**H3615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3615/kjv/) **of reconciling**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/kjv/) **the holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/kjv/) **place, and the tabernacle**[**H168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H168/kjv/) **of the congregation,**[**H4150**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4150/kjv/) **and the altar,**[**H4196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4196/kjv/) **he shall bring**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7126/kjv/) **the live**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **goat:**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/kjv/)

**Lev 16:21 (KJV) 21 And Aaron**[**H175**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H175/kjv/) **shall lay**[**H5564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5564/kjv/) **both**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/kjv/) **his hands**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/) **upon the head**[**H7218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7218/kjv/) **of the live**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **goat,**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/kjv/) **and confess**[**H3034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3034/kjv/) **over him all the iniquities**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **and all their transgressions**[**H6588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6588/kjv/) **in all their sins,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **putting**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **them upon the head**[**H7218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7218/kjv/) **of the goat,**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/kjv/) **and shall send him away**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **by the hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/) **of a fit**[**H6261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6261/kjv/) **man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **into the wilderness:**[**H4057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4057/kjv/)

**Lev 16:22 (KJV) 22 And the goat**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/kjv/) **shall bear**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **upon him all their iniquities**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **unto a land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **not inhabited:**[**H1509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1509/kjv/) **and he shall let go**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **the goat**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/kjv/) **in the wilderness.**[**H4057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4057/kjv/)

**Lev 16:29-31 (KJV) 29 AND THIS SHALL BE A STATUTE**[**H2708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2708/kjv/) **FOREVER**[**H5769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5769/kjv/) **UNTO YOU: THAT IN THE SEVENTH**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/kjv/) **MONTH,**[**H2320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2320/kjv/) **ON THE TENTH**[**H6218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6218/kjv/) **DAY OF THE MONTH,**[**H2320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2320/kjv/) **ye shall afflict**[**H6031**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6031/kjv/) **your souls,**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **and do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **no work**[**H4399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4399/kjv/) **at all, whether it be one of your own country,**[**H249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H249/kjv/) **or a stranger**[**H1616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1616/kjv/) **that sojourneth**[**H1481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1481/kjv/) **among**[**H8432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8432/kjv/) **you:**

**Lev 16:30 (KJV) 30 For on that day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **shall the priest make an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/kjv/) **for you, to cleanse**[**H2891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2891/kjv/) **you, that ye may be clean**[**H2891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2891/kjv/) **from all your sins**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**Lev 16:31 (KJV) 31 It shall be a sabbath**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/kjv/) **of rest**[**H7677**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7677/kjv/) **unto you, and ye shall afflict**[**H6031**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6031/kjv/) **your souls,**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **by a statute**[**H2708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2708/kjv/) **forever.**[**H5769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5769/kjv/)

* **LEVITICUS CHAPTER 23**

**Lev 23:26-32 (KJV) 26 And the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **spake**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **unto Moses,**[**H4872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4872/kjv/) **saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/)

**Lev 23:27 (KJV) 27 Also**[**H389**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H389/kjv/) **on the tenth**[**H6218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6218/kjv/) **day of this seventh**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/kjv/) **month**[**H2320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2320/kjv/) **there shall be a day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **of atonement:**[**H3725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3725/kjv/) **it shall be an holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/kjv/) **convocation**[**H4744**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4744/kjv/) **unto you; and ye shall afflict**[**H6031**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6031/kjv/) **your souls,**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **and offer**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7126/kjv/) **an offering made by fire**[**H801**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H801/kjv/) **unto the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**Lev 23:28 (KJV) 28 And ye shall do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **no work**[**H4399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4399/kjv/) **in that same**[**H6106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6106/kjv/) **day:**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **for it is a day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **of atonement,**[**H3725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3725/kjv/) **to make an atonement**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/kjv/) **for you before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **your God.**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/)

**Lev 23:29 (KJV) 29 For whatsoever soul**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **it be that shall not be afflicted**[**H6031**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6031/kjv/) **in that same**[**H6106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6106/kjv/) **day,**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **he shall be cut off**[**H3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3772/kjv/) **from among his people.**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/)

**Lev 23:30 (KJV) 30 And whatsoever soul**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **it be that doeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **any work**[**H4399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4399/kjv/) **in that same**[**H6106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6106/kjv/) **day,**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **the same soul**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **will I destroy**[**H6**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6/kjv/) **from among**[**H7130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7130/kjv/) **his people.**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/)

**Lev 23:31 (KJV) 31 Ye shall do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **no manner of work:**[**H4399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4399/kjv/) **itshall be a statute**[**H2708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2708/kjv/) **for ever**[**H5769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5769/kjv/) **throughout your generations**[**H1755**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1755/kjv/) **in all your dwellings.**[**H4186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4186/kjv/)

**Lev 23:32 (KJV) 32 It shall be unto you a sabbath**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/kjv/) **of rest,**[**H7677**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7677/kjv/) **and ye shall afflict**[**H6031**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6031/kjv/) **your souls:**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **in the ninth**[**H8672**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8672/kjv/) **day of the month**[**H2320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2320/kjv/) **at even,**[**H6153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6153/kjv/) **from even**[**H6153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6153/kjv/) **unto even,**[**H6153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6153/kjv/) **shall ye celebrate**[**H7673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7673/kjv/) **your sabbath.**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED NEW TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES

**Rom 5:11 (KJV) And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/KJV/) **only**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/KJV/) **so, BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/KJV/) **WE ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **JOY**[**G2744**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2744/KJV/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/KJV/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/KJV/) **LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/KJV/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/KJV/) **CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/KJV/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/KJV/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/KJV/) **WE HAVE**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/KJV/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/KJV/) **RECEIVED**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/KJV/) **THE ATONEMENT.**[**G2643**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2643/KJV/)

**LEVITICUS CHPATER 25 CONTINUED**

THE **YEAR OF JUBILE** IS THE COUNT TO **THE FIFTHIETH YEAR** WHICH WAS **A YEAR OF LIBERTY** FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL IN THE LAND OF CANAAN.

THE **YEAR OF JUBILE** WAS THE PROPHETIC **ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD** WHICH IS A **HOLY YEAR** UNTO THE LORD.

THIS WAS THE YEAR WHEN THE PROMISED ETERNAL SALVATION FOR THE SOUL OF MAN WAS ESTABLISHED IN HEAVEN BY THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PASSOVER (DEATH AND BURIAL OF JESUS CHRIST) AND THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD WHICH FULFILLED THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST AND ALSO THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHICH WAS THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ONLY ON THE JEWS.

* THE FIFTIETH YEAR AFTER SEVEN (7) SABBATHS OF YEARS
* THE YEAR TO PROCLAIM **LIBERTY** IN THE LAND OF CANAAN
* A YEAR OF MATERIAL **INCREASE**
* A YEAR OF PHYSICAL **RELEASE**

THE YEAR OF JUBILE WAS THE YEAR OF THE BLOWING OF **THE RAM’S HORN**.

**Lev 25:10-12 (KJV) 10 AND YE SHALL HALLOW**[**H6942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6942&t=KJV) **THE FIFTIETH**[**H2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2572&t=KJV)[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **YEAR,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **AND PROCLAIM**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7121&t=KJV) **LIBERTY**[**H1865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1865&t=KJV) **THROUGHOUT ALLTHE LAND**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **UNTO ALL THE INHABITANTS**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3427&t=KJV) **THEREOF: IT SHALL BE A JUBILE**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **UNTO YOU; AND YE SHALL RETURN**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **EVERY MAN**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **UNTO HIS POSSESSION,**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **AND YE SHALL RETURN**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **EVERY MAN**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **UNTO HIS FAMILY.**[**H4940**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4940&t=KJV)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE PROMISE OF PROCLAIMED SPIRITUAL LIBERTY BY JESUS CHRIST** IN THE FULFILMENT OF PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD DURING **THE YEAR OF JUBILE**.

**Isa 61:1-2 (KJV) 1 The Spirit**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **GOD**[**H3069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3069/kjv/) **is upon me; because the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **hath anointed**[**H4886**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4886/kjv/) **me to preach good tidings**[**H1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1319/kjv/) **unto the meek;**[**H6035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6035/kjv/) **he hath sent**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **me to bind up**[**H2280**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2280/kjv/) **the brokenhearted,**[**H7665**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7665/kjv/)[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **TO PROCLAIM**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/kjv/) **LIBERTY**[**H1865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1865/kjv/) **TO THE CAPTIVES,**[**H7617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7617/kjv/) **and the opening of the prison**[**H6495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6495/kjv/) **to them that are bound;**[**H631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H631/kjv/)

**Isa 61:2 (KJV) 2 TO PROCLAIM**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/kjv/) **THE ACCEPTABLE**[**H7522**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7522/kjv/) **YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **OF THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **and the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **of vengeance**[**H5359**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5359/kjv/) **of our God;**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **to comfort**[**H5162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5162/kjv/) **all that mourn;**[**H57**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H57/kjv/)

THERE WAS **NO** SOWING AND REAPING OF THE THINGS IN THE LAND THAT WAS GROWN NATURALLY.

THE LORD PROVIDED IN **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** FROM WHAT WAS SOWN IN THE SIXTH OR **48TH YEAR**.

**Lev 25:11 (KJV) 11 A JUBILE**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **SHALL THAT FIFTIETH**[**H2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2572&t=KJV)[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **BE UNTO YOU: ye shall not sow,**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2232&t=KJV) **neither reap**[**H7114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7114&t=KJV) **that which groweth**[**H5599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5599&t=KJV) **of itself in it, nor gather**[**H1219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1219&t=KJV) **the grapes in it of thy vine undressed.**[**H5139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5139&t=KJV)

THE YEAR OF JUBILE WAS **A YEAR OF INCREASE** AND **A YEAR OF RELEASE** AND FREEDOM.

IT WAS A **HOLY YEAR** UNTO THE LORD.

**Lev 25:12 (KJV) 12 FOR IT ISTHE JUBILE;**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **IT SHALL BE HOLY**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6944&t=KJV) **UNTO YOU: ye shall eat**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H398&t=KJV) **THE INCREASE**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8393&t=KJV) **thereof out of the field.**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**EX 23:10 (KJV) 10 And six**[**H8337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8337/kjv/) **years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **thou shalt sow**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2232/kjv/) **thy land,**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **and shalt gather**[**H622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H622/kjv/) **in the fruits**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/kjv/) **thereof:**

**EX 23:11 (KJV) 11 But the seventh**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/kjv/) **year thou shalt let it rest**[**H8058**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8058/kjv/) **and lie**[**H5203**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5203/kjv/) **still; that the poor**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H34/kjv/) **of thy people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **may eat:**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/kjv/) **and what they leave**[**H3499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3499/kjv/) **the beasts**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **of the field**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7704/kjv/) **shall eat.**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/kjv/) **In like manner thou shalt deal**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **with thy vineyard,**[**H3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3754/kjv/) **and with thy oliveyard.**[**H2132**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2132/kjv/)

**LEVITICUS CHAPTER 25 CONTINUED**

THE **YEAR OF JUBILE** WAS A YEAR TO RETURN TO POSSESSION.

**Lev 25:13-18 (KJV) 13 IN THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF THIS JUBILE**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **YE SHALL RETURN**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **EVERY MAN**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **UNTO HIS POSSESSION.**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV)

**Lev 25:14 (KJV) 14 And if thou sell**[**H4376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4376&t=KJV) **ought**[**H4465**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4465&t=KJV) **unto thy neighbour,**[**H5997**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5997&t=KJV) **or buyest**[**H7069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7069&t=KJV) **ought of thy neighbour's**[**H5997**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5997&t=KJV) **hand,**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **ye shall not oppress**[**H3238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3238&t=KJV) **one**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **another:**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV)

**Lev 25:15 (KJV) 15 According to the number**[**H4557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4557&t=KJV) **of years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **after**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H310&t=KJV) **the jubile**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **thou shalt buy**[**H7069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7069&t=KJV) **of thy neighbour,**[**H5997**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5997&t=KJV) **and according unto the number**[**H4557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4557&t=KJV) **of years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **of the fruits**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8393&t=KJV) **he shall sell**[**H4376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4376&t=KJV) **unto thee:**

**Lev 25:16 (KJV) 16 According**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6310&t=KJV) **to the multitude**[**H7230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7230&t=KJV) **of years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **thou shalt increase**[**H7235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7235&t=KJV) **the price**[**H4736**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4736&t=KJV) **thereof, and according**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6310&t=KJV) **to the fewness**[**H4591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4591&t=KJV) **of years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **thou shalt diminish**[**H4591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4591&t=KJV) **the price**[**H4736**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4736&t=KJV) **of it: for accordingto the number**[**H4557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4557&t=KJV) **of the years of the fruits**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8393&t=KJV) **doth he sell**[**H4376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4376&t=KJV) **unto thee.**

**Lev 25:17 (KJV) 17 Ye shall not therefore oppress**[**H3238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3238&t=KJV) **one**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **another;**[**H5997**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5997&t=KJV) **BUT THOU SHALT FEAR**[**H3372**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3372&t=KJV) **THY GOD:**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **FOR I AM THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **YOUR GOD.**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV)

**Lev 25:18 (KJV) 18 WHEREFORE YE SHALL DO**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6213&t=KJV) **MY STATUTES,**[**H2708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2708&t=KJV) **AND KEEP**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8104&t=KJV) **MY JUDGMENTS,**[**H4941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4941&t=KJV) **AND DO**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6213&t=KJV) **THEM; AND YE SHALL DWELL**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3427&t=KJV) **IN THE LAND**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **IN SAFETY.**[**H983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H983&t=KJV)

* THE LAND OF CANAAN BELONGS TO THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL.

**Lev 25:23 (KJV) 23 The land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **shall not be sold**[**H4376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4376&t=KJV) **forever:**[**H6783**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6783&t=KJV) **FOR THE LAND**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **IS MINE; for ye are strangers**[**H1616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1616&t=KJV) **and sojourners**[**H8453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8453&t=KJV) **with me.**

* THE SELLING OF A DWELLING HOUSE

**Lev 25:29-33 (KJV) 29 AND IF A MAN**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **SELL**[**H4376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4376&t=KJV) **A DWELLING**[**H4186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4186&t=KJV) **HOUSE**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **IN A WALLED**[**H2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2346&t=KJV) **CITY,**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5892&t=KJV) **THEN HE MAY REDEEM**[**H1353**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1353&t=KJV) **IT WITHIN A WHOLE**[**H8552**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8552&t=KJV) **YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **AFTER IT IS SOLD;**[**H4465**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4465&t=KJV) **WITHIN A FULL YEAR**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3117&t=KJV) **MAY HE REDEEM**[**H1353**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1353&t=KJV) **IT.**

**Lev 25:31 (KJV) 31 But the houses**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **of the villages**[**H2691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2691&t=KJV) **which have no wall**[**H2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2346&t=KJV) **round about**[**H5439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5439&t=KJV) **them shall be counted**[**H2803**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2803&t=KJV) **as the fields**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **of the country:**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **they may be redeemed,**[**H1353**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1353&t=KJV) **and they shall go out**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3318&t=KJV) **in the jubile.**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV)

**Lev 25:32 (KJV) 32 NOTWITHSTANDING THE CITIES**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5892&t=KJV) **OF THE LEVITES,**[**H3881**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3881&t=KJV) **AND THE HOUSES**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **OF THE CITIES**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5892&t=KJV) **OF THEIR POSSESSION,**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **MAY THE LEVITES**[**H3881**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3881&t=KJV) **REDEEM**[**H1353**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1353&t=KJV) **AT ANY TIME.**[**H5769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5769&t=KJV)

**Lev 25:33 (KJV) 33 And if a man purchase**[**H1350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1350&t=KJV) **of the Levites,**[**H3881**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3881&t=KJV) **then the house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **that was sold,**[**H4465**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4465&t=KJV) **and the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5892&t=KJV) **of his possession,**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **shall go out**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3318&t=KJV) **in THE YEAR OF JUBILE:**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **for the houses**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1004&t=KJV) **of the cities**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5892&t=KJV) **of the Levites**[**H3881**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3881&t=KJV) **aretheir possession**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **among**[**H8432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8432&t=KJV) **the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **of Israel.**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV)

**Lev 25:40 (KJV) 40 But as an hired servant,**[**H7916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7916&t=KJV) **and as a sojourner,**[**H8453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8453&t=KJV) **he shall be with thee, and shall serve**[**H5647**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5647&t=KJV) **thee unto THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF JUBILE:**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV)

**Lev 25:50 (KJV) 50 And he shall reckon**[**H2803**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2803&t=KJV) **with him that bought**[**H7069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7069&t=KJV) **him from the year**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **that he was sold**[**H4376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4376&t=KJV) **to him unto THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF JUBILE:**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **and the price**[**H3701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3701&t=KJV) **of his sale**[**H4465**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4465&t=KJV) **shall be according unto the number**[**H4557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4557&t=KJV) **of years,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **according to the time**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3117&t=KJV) **of an hired servant**[**H7916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7916&t=KJV) **shall it be with him.**

THE YEAR OF JUBILE IS A YEAR OF REDEMPTION OF THEOSE WHO WERE IN BONDAGE.

**Lev 25:54-55 (KJV) 54 And if he be not redeemed**[**H1350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1350&t=KJV) **in these years, then he shall go out**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3318&t=KJV) **in THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF JUBILE,**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **both he, and his children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **with him.**

**Lev 25:55 (KJV) 55 For unto me the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3478&t=KJV) **areservants;**[**H5650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5650&t=KJV) **they are my servants**[**H5650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5650&t=KJV) **whom I brought forth**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3318&t=KJV) **out of the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **of Egypt:**[**H4714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4714&t=KJV) **I amthe LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **your God.**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV)

* **LEVITICUS CHAPTER 27**

**Lev 27:17-24 (KJV) 17 If he sanctify**[**H6942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6942&t=KJV) **his field**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **from THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF JUBILE,**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **according to thy estimation**[**H6187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6187&t=KJV) **it shall stand.**[**H6965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6965&t=KJV)

**Lev 27:18 (KJV) 18 But if he sanctify**[**H6942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6942&t=KJV) **his field**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **after**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H310&t=KJV) **the jubile,**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **then the priest**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3548&t=KJV) **shall reckon**[**H2803**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2803&t=KJV) **unto him the money**[**H3701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3701&t=KJV) **according to**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6310&t=KJV) **the years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **that remain,**[**H3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3498&t=KJV) **even unto THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF THE JUBILE,**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **and it shall be abated**[**H1639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1639&t=KJV) **from thy estimation.**[**H6187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6187&t=KJV)

**Lev 27:19 (KJV) 19 And if he that sanctified**[**H6942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6942&t=KJV) **the field**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **will in any wise**[**H1350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1350&t=KJV) **redeem**[**H1350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1350&t=KJV) **it, then he shall add**[**H3254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3254&t=KJV) **the fifth**[**H2549**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2549&t=KJV) **part of the money**[**H3701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3701&t=KJV) **of thy estimation**[**H6187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6187&t=KJV) **unto it, and it shall be assured**[**H6965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6965&t=KJV) **to him.**

**Lev 27:20 (KJV) 20 And if he will not redeem**[**H1350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1350&t=KJV) **the field,**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **or if he have sold**[**H4376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4376&t=KJV) **the field**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **to another**[**H312**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H312&t=KJV) **man,**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **it shall not be redeemed**[**H1350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1350&t=KJV) **anymore.**

**Lev 27:21 (KJV) 21 But the field,**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **WHEN IT GOETH OUT**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3318&t=KJV) **IN THE JUBILE,**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **SHALL BE HOLY**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6944&t=KJV) **UNTO THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **AS A FIELD**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **DEVOTED;**[**H2764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2764&t=KJV) **the possession**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **thereof shall be the priest's.**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3548&t=KJV)

**Lev 27:22 (KJV) 22 And if a mansanctify**[**H6942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6942&t=KJV) **unto the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **a field**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **which he hath bought,**[**H4736**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4736&t=KJV) **which is not of the fields**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **of his possession;**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV)

**Lev 27:23 (KJV) 23 Then the priest**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3548&t=KJV) **shall reckon**[**H2803**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2803&t=KJV) **unto him the worth**[**H4373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4373&t=KJV) **of thy estimation,**[**H6187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6187&t=KJV) **even unto the year**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **of the jubile:**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **and he shall give**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **thine estimation**[**H6187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6187&t=KJV) **in that day,**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3117&t=KJV) **as a holy thing**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6944&t=KJV) **unto the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV)

**Lev 27:24 (KJV) 24 In the year**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **of the jubile**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3104&t=KJV) **the field**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7704&t=KJV) **shall return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **unto him of whom it was bought,**[**H7069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7069&t=KJV) **even to him to whom the possession**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **of the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **did belong.**

* **THE BOOK OF NUMBERS**

**Num 36:1-4 (KJV) 1 And the chief**[**H7218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7218/KJV/) **fathers**[**H1**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1/KJV/) **of the families**[**H4940**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4940/KJV/) **of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of Gilead,**[**H1568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1568/KJV/) **the son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of Machir,**[**H4353**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4353/KJV/) **the son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of Manasseh,**[**H4519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4519/KJV/) **of the families**[**H4940**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4940/KJV/) **of the sons**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of Joseph,**[**H3130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3130/KJV/) **came near,**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7126/KJV/) **and spake**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/KJV/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/KJV/) **Moses,**[**H4872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4872/KJV/) **and before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/KJV/) **the princes,**[**H5387**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5387/KJV/) **the chief**[**H7218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7218/KJV/) **fathers**[**H1**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1/KJV/) **of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of Israel:**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/KJV/)

**Num 36:2 (KJV) 2 And they said,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/KJV/) **The LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **commanded**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6680/KJV/) **my lord**[**H113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H113/KJV/) **to give**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/KJV/) **the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/KJV/) **for an inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **by lot**[**H1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1486/KJV/) **to the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of Israel:**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/KJV/) **and my lord**[**H113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H113/KJV/) **was commanded**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6680/KJV/) **by the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **to give**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/KJV/) **the inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **of Zelophehad**[**H6765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6765/KJV/) **our brother**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H251/KJV/) **unto his daughters.**[**H1323**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1323/KJV/)

**Num 36:3 (KJV) 3 And if they be married**[**H802**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H802/KJV/) **to any**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/KJV/) **of the sons**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of the othertribes**[**H7626**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7626/KJV/) **of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/KJV/) **then shall their inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **be taken**[**H1639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1639/KJV/) **from the inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **of our fathers,**[**H1**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1/KJV/) **and shall be put**[**H3254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3254/KJV/) **to the inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **of the tribe**[**H4294**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4294/KJV/) **whereunto they are received: so shall it be taken**[**H1639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1639/KJV/) **from the lot**[**H1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1486/KJV/) **of our inheritance.**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/)

THE STATUTE OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE WAS A TIME OF THE RETURN OF PHYSICAL INHERITANCE.

**Num 36:4 (KJV) 4 AND WHEN THE JUBILE**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/KJV/) **OF THE CHILDREN**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **OF ISRAEL**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/KJV/) **SHALL BE, THEN SHALL THEIR INHERITANCE**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **BE PUT**[**H3254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3254/KJV/) **UNTO THE INHERITANCE**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **OF THE TRIBE**[**H4294**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4294/KJV/) **WHEREUNTO THEY ARE RECEIVED: SO SHALL THEIR INHERITANCE**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **BE TAKEN AWAY**[**H1639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1639/KJV/) **FROM THE INHERITANCE**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5159/KJV/) **OF THE TRIBE**[**H4294**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4294/KJV/) **OF OUR FATHERS.**[**H1**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1/KJV/)

* **THE BOOK OF JOSHUA**

THE FUTURE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** WHICH IS BLOWING OF TRUMPETS **(RAM’S HORNS)** WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE OVERTHROW OF JERICHO AND WILL BE THE FULFILMENT OF **THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS**.

**Joshua 6:1-20 (KJV) 1 Now Jericho**[**H3405**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3405/kjv/) **was straitly**[**H5462**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5462/kjv/) **shut up**[**H5462**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5462/kjv/) **because**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Israel:**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **none went out,**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **and none came in.**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:2 (KJV) 2 And the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto Joshua,**[**H3091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3091/kjv/) **See,**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **I have given**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **into thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/) **Jericho,**[**H3405**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3405/kjv/) **and the king**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **thereof, and the mighty men**[**H1368**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1368/kjv/) **of valour.**[**H2428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2428/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:3 (KJV) 3 And ye shall compass**[**H5437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5437/kjv/) **the city,**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **all ye men**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H582/kjv/) **of war,**[**H4421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4421/kjv/) **and go round about**[**H5362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5362/kjv/) **the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **once.**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/kjv/)[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/kjv/) **Thus shalt thou do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **six**[**H8337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8337/kjv/) **days.**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:4 (KJV) 4 And seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **priests**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **shall bear**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **trumpets**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **of RAMS' HORNS:**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/kjv/) **and the seventh**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/kjv/) **day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **ye shall compass**[**H5437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5437/kjv/) **the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **times,**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/kjv/) **and the priests**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **shall blow**[**H8628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/) **with the trumpets.**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:5 (KJV) 5 And it shall come to pass, that when they make a long**[**H4900**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4900/kjv/) **blast with THE RAM'S**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/kjv/) **HORN,**[**H7161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7161/kjv/) **and when ye hear**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **the sound**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/) **of the trumpet,**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **all the people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **shall shout**[**H7321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7321/kjv/) **with a great**[**H1419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1419/kjv/) **shout;**[**H8643**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8643/kjv/) **and the wall**[**H2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2346/kjv/) **of the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **shall fall down**[**H5307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5307/kjv/) **flat,**[**H8478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8478/kjv/) **and the people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **shall ascend up**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **straight before him.**

**Joshua 6:6 (KJV) 6 And Joshua**[**H3091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3091/kjv/) **the son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Nun**[**H5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5126/kjv/) **called**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/kjv/) **the priests,**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **and said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto them, Take up**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **of the covenant,**[**H1285**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1285/kjv/) **and let seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **priests**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **bear**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **trumpets**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **of rams' horns**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **of the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:7 (KJV) 7 And he said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto the people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **Pass on,**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/kjv/) **and compass**[**H5437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5437/kjv/) **the city,**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **and let him that is armed**[**H2502**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2502/kjv/) **pass on**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **of the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:8 (KJV) 8 And it came to pass, when Joshua**[**H3091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3091/kjv/) **had spoken**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto the people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **that the seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **priests**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **bearing**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **the seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **trumpets**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **of RAMS' HORNS**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/kjv/) **passed on**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **and blew**[**H8628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/) **with the trumpets:**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **and the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **of the covenant**[**H1285**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1285/kjv/) **of the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **followed**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **them.**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:9 (KJV) 9 And the armed**[**H2502**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2502/kjv/) **men went**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the priests**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **that blew**[**H8628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/)**[H8628](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/) with the trumpets,**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **and the rereward**[**H622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H622/kjv/) **came**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **after**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **the ark,**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **the priests going on,**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **and blowing**[**H8628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/) **with the trumpets.**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:10 (KJV) 10 And Joshua**[**H3091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3091/kjv/) **had commanded**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6680/kjv/) **the people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **Ye shall not shout,**[**H7321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7321/kjv/) **nor make any noise**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **with your voice,**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/) **neither shall any word**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **proceed**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **out of your mouth,**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **until the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **I bid**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **you shout;**[**H7321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7321/kjv/) **then shall ye shout.**[**H7321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7321/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:11 (KJV) 11 So the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **of the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **compassed**[**H5437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5437/kjv/) **the city,**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **going about**[**H5362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5362/kjv/) **it once:**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/kjv/)[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/kjv/) **and they came**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **into the camp,**[**H4264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4264/kjv/) **and lodged**[**H3885**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3885/kjv/) **in the camp.**[**H4264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4264/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:12 (KJV) 12 And Joshua**[**H3091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3091/kjv/) **rose early**[**H7925**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7925/kjv/) **in the morning,**[**H1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1242/kjv/) **and the priests**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **took up**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **of the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:13 (KJV) 13 And seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **priests**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **bearing**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **trumpets**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **of RAMS' HORNS**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **of the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **went on**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **continually,**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **and blew**[**H8628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/) **with the trumpets:**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **and the armed men**[**H2502**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2502/kjv/) **went**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **them; but the rereward**[**H622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H622/kjv/) **came**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **after**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **the ark**[**H727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H727/kjv/) **of the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **the priests going on,**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **and blowing**[**H8628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/) **with the trumpets.**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:14 (KJV) 14 And the second**[**H8145**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8145/kjv/) **day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **they compassed**[**H5437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5437/kjv/) **the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **once,**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/kjv/)[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/kjv/) **and returned**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **into the camp:**[**H4264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4264/kjv/) **so they did**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **six**[**H8337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8337/kjv/) **days.**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:15 (KJV) 15 And it came to pass on the seventh**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/kjv/) **day,**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **that they rose early**[**H7925**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7925/kjv/) **about the dawning**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **of the day,**[**H7837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7837/kjv/) **and compassed**[**H5437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5437/kjv/) **the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **after the same manner**[**H4941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4941/kjv/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **times:**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/kjv/) **only on that day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **they compassed**[**H5437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5437/kjv/) **the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/kjv/) **times.**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:16 (KJV) 16 And it came to pass at the seventh**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/kjv/) **time,**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/kjv/) **when the priests**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **blew**[**H8628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/) **with the trumpets,**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **Joshua**[**H3091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3091/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto the people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **Shout;**[**H7321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7321/kjv/) **for the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **hath given**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **you the city.**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:17 (KJV) 17 And the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **shall be accursed,**[**H2764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2764/kjv/) **even it, and all that are therein, to the LORD:**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **only Rahab**[**H7343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7343/kjv/) **the harlot**[**H2181**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2181/kjv/) **shall live,**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **she and all that are with her in the house,**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **because she hid**[**H2244**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2244/kjv/) **the messengers**[**H4397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4397/kjv/) **that we sent.**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:18 (KJV) 18 And ye, in any wise**[**H7535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7535/kjv/) **keep**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **yourselves from the accursed thing,**[**H2764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2764/kjv/) **lest ye make yourselves accursed,**[**H2763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2763/kjv/) **when ye take**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **of the accursed thing,**[**H2764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2764/kjv/) **and make**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **the camp**[**H4264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4264/kjv/) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **a curse,**[**H2764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2764/kjv/) **and trouble**[**H5916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5916/kjv/) **it.**

**Joshua 6:19 (KJV) 19 But all the silver,**[**H3701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3701/kjv/) **and gold,**[**H2091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2091/kjv/) **and vessels**[**H3627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3627/kjv/) **of brass**[**H5178**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5178/kjv/) **and iron,**[**H1270**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1270/kjv/) **are consecrated**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/kjv/) **unto the LORD:**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **they shall come**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **into the treasury**[**H214**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H214/kjv/) **of the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

**Joshua 6:20 (KJV) 20 So the people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **shouted**[**H7321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7321/kjv/) **when the priests blew**[**H8628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8628/kjv/) **with the trumpets:**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **and it came to pass, when the people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **heard**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **the sound**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/) **of the trumpet,**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/kjv/) **and the people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **shouted**[**H7321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7321/kjv/) **with a great**[**H1419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1419/kjv/) **shout,**[**H8643**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8643/kjv/) **that the wall**[**H2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2346/kjv/) **fell down flat,**[**H5307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5307/kjv/) **so that the people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **went up**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **into the city,**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **straight before him, and they took**[**H3920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3920/kjv/) **the city.**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/)

* **THE PROPHET EZEKEIL**

THE YEAR OF JUBILE IS **THE YEAR OF LIBERTY**

**Eze 46:16-18 (KJV) 16 Thus saith**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H136&t=KJV) **GOD;**[**H3069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3069&t=KJV) **If the prince**[**H5387**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5387&t=KJV) **give**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **a gift**[**H4979**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4979&t=KJV) **unto any**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **of his sons,**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **the inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5159&t=KJV) **thereof shall be his sons';**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **it shall be their possession**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **by inheritance.**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5159&t=KJV)

**Eze 46:17 (KJV) 17 But if he give**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **a gift**[**H4979**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4979&t=KJV) **of his inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5159&t=KJV) **to one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H259&t=KJV) **of his servants,**[**H5650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5650&t=KJV) **then it shall be his to THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF LIBERTY;**[**H1865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1865&t=KJV) **after it shall return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7725&t=KJV) **to the prince:**[**H5387**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5387&t=KJV) **but his inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5159&t=KJV) **shall be his sons'**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **for them.**

**Eze 46:18 (KJV) 18 Moreover the prince**[**H5387**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5387&t=KJV) **shall not take**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3947&t=KJV) **of the people's**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5971&t=KJV) **inheritance**[**H5159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5159&t=KJV) **by oppression,**[**H3238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3238&t=KJV) **to thrust**[**H3238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3238&t=KJV) **them out of their possession;**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **but he shall give his sons**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1121&t=KJV) **inheritance**[**H5157**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5157&t=KJV) **out of his own possession:**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV) **that my people**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5971&t=KJV) **be not scattered**[**H6327**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6327&t=KJV) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H376&t=KJV) **from his possession.**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H272&t=KJV)

THE YEAR OF JUBILE WAS PROPHESIED TO BE FULFILLED IN THE NATION OF ISRAEL.

**Jer 2:1-3 (KJV) 1 Moreover the word**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/KJV/) **of the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **came to me, saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/KJV/)

**Jer 2:2 (KJV) 2 Go**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/KJV/) **and cry**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/KJV/) **in the ears**[**H241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H241/KJV/) **of Jerusalem,**[**H3389**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3389/KJV/) **saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/KJV/) **Thus saith**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/KJV/) **the LORD;**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **I remember**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/KJV/) **thee, the kindness**[**H2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2617/KJV/) **of thy youth,**[**H5271**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5271/KJV/) **the love**[**H160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H160/KJV/) **of thine espousals,**[**H3623**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3623/KJV/) **when thou wentest**[**H3212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3212/KJV/) **after**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/KJV/) **me in the wilderness,**[**H4057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4057/KJV/) **in a land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/KJV/) **that was not sown.**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2232/KJV/)

**Jer 2:3 (KJV) 3 ISRAEL**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/KJV/) **WAS HOLINESS**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/KJV/) **UNTO THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **and THE FIRSTFRUITS**[**H7225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7225/KJV/) **OF HIS INCREASE:**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/KJV/) **all that devour**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/KJV/) **him shall offend;**[**H816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H816/KJV/) **evil**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/KJV/) **shall come**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/KJV/) **upon them, saith**[**H5002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5002/KJV/) **the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 Cor 3:6-7 (KJV) 6 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/KJV/) **have planted,**[**G5452**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5452/KJV/) **Apollos**[**G625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G625/KJV/) **watered;**[**G4222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4222/KJV/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/KJV/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/) **GAVE THE INCREASE.**[**G837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G837/KJV/)

**1 Cor 3:7 (KJV) 7 So**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/KJV/) **then neither**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/KJV/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/KJV/) **he that planteth**[**G5452**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5452/KJV/) **anything,**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/KJV/) **neither**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/KJV/) **he that watereth;**[**G4222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4222/KJV/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/KJV/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/) **that giveth the increase.**[**G837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G837/KJV/)

* **WERE THE NEW COVENANT CHURCHES OF GOD KEEPING THE FEASTS OF THE LORD?**

THE FEASTS OF THE LORD OR THE HOLYDAYS OF GOD INCLUDING THE ANNUAL SABBATHS **OUTLINES** **THE ETERNAL PLAN OF THE SALVATION OF GOD** FOR MAN.

WE CANNOT ENTER INTO THE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** WITHOUT KEEPING THE FEASTS OF THE LORD OR THE HOLYDAYS.

THERE ARE SEVEN FEASTS OF THE LORD AND SEVEN ANNUAL SABBATHS.

1. **PASSOVER**: NOT A SABBATH
2. **DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD**: THE FIRST DAY AND THE SEVENTH DAY ARE ANNUAL SABBATHS
3. **DAY OF PENTECOST**: AN ANNUAL SABBATH
4. **FEAST OF TRUMPETS**: AN ANNUAL SABBATH
5. **DAY OF ATONEMENT**: AN ANNUAL SABBATH WHICH IS A FAST FROM SUNSET TO SUNSET.
6. **FEAST OF TABERNACLES**: FIRST DAY IS AN ANNUAL SABBATH
7. **EIGHTH DAY OR LAST GREAT DAY OF THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES**: AN ANNUAL SABBATH

THE APOSTLE PAUL STATED THAT THE HOLY DAYS AND ANNUAL SABBATHS ARE **A SHADOW OR OUTLINE OF THINGS TO COME** WHICH MEANS THAT **THERE IS PROPHECY IN THESE FEASTS OF THE LORD** WHICH MUST BE REVEALED BY JESUS CHRIST AS THEY ARE KEPT.

**Col 2:16-17 (KJV) 16 Let**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2919&t=KJV) **no**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3361&t=KJV) **man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5100&t=KJV) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **judge**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2919&t=KJV) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5209&t=KJV) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **meat,**[**G1035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1035&t=KJV) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2228&t=KJV) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **drink,**[**G4213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4213&t=KJV) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2228&t=KJV) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **respect**[**G3313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3313&t=KJV) **of an holyday,**[**G1859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1859&t=KJV) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2228&t=KJV) **of the new moon,**[**G3561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3561&t=KJV) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2228&t=KJV) **of the sabbath**[**G4521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4521&t=KJV) **days:**

**Col 2:17 (KJV) 17 WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3739&t=KJV) **ARE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **A SHADOW**[**G4639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4639&t=KJV) **OF THINGS TO COME;**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3195&t=KJV) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **the body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4983&t=KJV) **isof Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5547&t=KJV)

GREEK-shadow-skia-4639

1. shadow
2. shade caused by the interception of light
3. an image cast by an object and representing the form of that object
4. a sketch, outline, adumbration

STRONG’S DEFNITIONS

**σκιά** **skiá,** skee'-ah; apparently a primary word; "shade" or a shadow (literally or figuratively (darkness of error or an adumbration)):—shadow.

THAYER’S GREEK LEXICON

* shadow

THE NEW TESTAMENT OR NEW COVENANT CHURCHES OF GOD WERE **KEEPING THE FEASTS OF THE LORD** WHICH INCLUDED THE PASSOVER AND THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD FOLLOWED BY **THE DAY OF PENTECOST** IN THE OUTLINED THE ETERNAL PLAN OF THE SALVATION OF GOD FOR MAN.

THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS ADMONISHING THE CHURCH OF GOD AT CORINTH TO KEEP THE FEAST OF THE LORD WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED **THE FEAST OF WEEKS** EVENTUALLY CALLED **THE DAY OF PENTECOST**.

**1 Cor 5:6-8 (KJV) 6 Your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5216&t=KJV) **glorying**[**G2745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2745&t=KJV) **isnot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3756&t=KJV) **good.**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2570&t=KJV) **Know ye**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1492&t=KJV) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3756&t=KJV) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3754&t=KJV) **a little**[**G3398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3398&t=KJV) **leaven**[**G2219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2219&t=KJV) **leaveneth**[**G2220**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2220&t=KJV) **the whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3650&t=KJV) **lump?**[**G5445**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5445&t=KJV)

**1 Cor 5:7 (KJV) 7 Purge out**[**G1571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1571&t=KJV) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **the old**[**G3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3820&t=KJV) **leaven,**[**G2219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2219&t=KJV) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2443&t=KJV) **ye may be**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5600&t=KJV) **a new**[**G3501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3501&t=KJV) **lump,**[**G5445**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5445&t=KJV) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2531&t=KJV) **ye are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2075&t=KJV) **unleavened.**[**G106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G106&t=KJV) **For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5547&t=KJV) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2257&t=KJV) **passover**[**G3957**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3957&t=KJV) **is sacrificed**[**G2380**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2380&t=KJV) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5228&t=KJV) **us:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2257&t=KJV)

**1 Cor 5:8 (KJV) 8 THEREFORE**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5620&t=KJV) **LET US KEEP THE FEAST,**[**G1858**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1858&t=KJV) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3361&t=KJV) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **old**[**G3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3820&t=KJV) **leaven,**[**G2219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2219&t=KJV) **neither**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3366&t=KJV) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **the leaven**[**G2219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2219&t=KJV) **of malice**[**G2549**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2549&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **wickedness;**[**G4189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4189&t=KJV) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G235&t=KJV) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **the unleavened**[**G106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G106&t=KJV) **bread of sincerity**[**G1505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1505&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **truth.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G225&t=KJV)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WRITING ABOUT THE INSTITUTION OF THE NEW COVENANT PASSOVER.

**1 Cor 11:23-29 (KJV) 23 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **have received**[**G3880**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3880/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **that which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I delivered**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **THE SAME NIGHT**[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE WAS BETRAYED**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/kjv/) **TOOK**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **BREAD:**[**G740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G740/kjv/)

**1 Cor 11:24 (KJV) 24 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **when he had given thanks,**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **he brake**[**G2806**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2806/kjv/) **it, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Take,**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **eat:**[**G5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5315/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is broken**[**G2806**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2806/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **you:**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **remembrance**[**G364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G364/kjv/) **of me.**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/)

**1 Cor 11:25 (KJV) 25 After the same manner**[**G5615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5615/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) ***he* took the cup,**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/) **when**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **he had supped,**[**G1172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1172/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **This**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **cup**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the new**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **testament**[**G1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1242/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **blood:**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **do ye,**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **as oft as**[**G3740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3740/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **ye drink**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **it, in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **remembrance**[**G364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G364/kjv/) **of me.**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/)

**1 Cor 11:26 (KJV) 26 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **as often as**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/)[**G3740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3740/kjv/) **ye eat**[**G2068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2068/kjv/) **this**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5126/kjv/) **bread,**[**G740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G740/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **drink**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **cup,**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/) **ye do shew**[**G2605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2605/kjv/) **the Lord's**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **till**[**G891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G891/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **he**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **come.**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/)

**1 Cor 11:27 (KJV) 27 Wherefore**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **shall eat**[**G2068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2068/kjv/) **this**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5126/kjv/) **bread,**[**G740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G740/kjv/) **and**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **drink**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **this cup**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/) **of the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **unworthily,**[**G371**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G371/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **guilty**[**G1777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1777/kjv/) **of the body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of the Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**1 Cor 11:28 (KJV) 28 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **let**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **examine**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **let him eat**[**G2068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2068/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **that bread,**[**G740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G740/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **drink**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **that cup.**[**G4221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4221/kjv/)

**1 Cor 11:29 (KJV) 29 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he that eateth**[**G2068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2068/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **drinketh**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **unworthily,**[**G371**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G371/kjv/) **eateth**[**G2068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2068/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **drinketh**[**G4095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4095/kjv/) **damnation**[**G2917**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2917/kjv/) **to himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **discerning**[**G1252**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1252/kjv/) **the Lord's**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **body.**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/)

THE CHURCHES OF GALATIA WOULD HAVE KNOWN ABOUT THE FEAST OF PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD BY THE LANGUAGE THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS USING IN ADDRESSING THE CHURCHES.

**Gal 5:9 (KJV) 9 A LITTLE**[**G3398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3398/kjv/) **LEAVEN**[**G2219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2219/kjv/) **LEAVENETH**[**G2220**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2220/kjv/) **THE WHOLE**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **LUMP.**[**G5445**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5445/kjv/)

THE WORD **PENTECOST** IS MENTIONED **THREE (3) TIMES** IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND WAS THE DAY THE NEW COVENANT OR NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH OF GOD WAS STARTED AND **ALSO WAS KEPT** BY THE NEW COVENANT OR NEW TESTAMENT CHURCHES OF GOD AFTER **THE FIRST FULFILMENT** OF **THE DAY OF PENTECOST** **UPON BY THE JEWISH NATION OF ISRAEL FIRST** ACCORDING TO JOEL’S DUAL PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32.

THE WORD **PENTECOST** IS GREEK WORD MEANING “**FIFTIETH**”; BUT MANY ARE IGNORANT FROM WHAT WE SHOULD BEGIN **COUNTING** TO ARRIVE AT **THE FIFTIETH DAY** WHICH IS THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

THE CHURCH OF GOD WAS GATHERED ON THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED **THE DAY OF PENTECOST**, WHICH WAS THE COUNT OF THE FIFTIETH DAY, COUNTING FROM THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (INCLUSIVE) FOLLOWING THE PASSOVER AND THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD.

**Acts 2:1 (KJV) 1 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **when**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2250&t=KJV) **OF PENTECOST**[**G4005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4005&t=KJV) **WAS FULLY COME,**[**G4845**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4845&t=KJV) **they were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2258&t=KJV) **all**[**G537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G537&t=KJV) **with one accord**[**G3661**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3661&t=KJV) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1909&t=KJV) **one place.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV)

THE NEW TESTAMENT OR NEW COVENANT CHURCHES OF GOD KEPT **THE DAY OF PENTECOST** AT ITS **APPOINTED TIME** AFTER THE COUNT AS A MEMORIAL.

THE APOSTLE PAUL KEPT THE DAY OF PENTECOST DURING HIS MINISTRY UNDER THE NEW COVENANT.

**Acts 20:16 (KJV) For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **Paul**[**G3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3972&t=KJV) **had determined**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2919&t=KJV) **to sail by**[**G3896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3896&t=KJV) **Ephesus,**[**G2181**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2181&t=KJV) **because**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3704&t=KJV) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **would**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1096&t=KJV) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3361&t=KJV) **spend the time**[**G5551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5551&t=KJV) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **Asia:**[**G773**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G773&t=KJV) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **he hasted,**[**G4692**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4692&t=KJV) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1487&t=KJV) **it were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2258&t=KJV) **possible**[**G1415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1415&t=KJV) **for him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **TO BE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1096&t=KJV) **AT**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1519&t=KJV) **JERUSALEM**[**G2414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2414&t=KJV) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2250&t=KJV) **OF PENTECOST.**[**G4005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4005&t=KJV)

THE APOSTLE PAUL **KEPT** THE DAY OF PENTECOST AND KNEW THE TIMING OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

**1 Cor 16:8 (KJV) But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **I will tarry**[**G1961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1961&t=KJV) **at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **Ephesus**[**G2181**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2181&t=KJV) **until**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2193&t=KJV) **PENTECOST.**[**G4005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4005&t=KJV)

GREEK- Pentecost-pentēkostē-4005

1. Pentecost = "**the fiftieth day"**
   1. the second of the three great Jewish feasts, celebrated at Jerusalem yearly, the seventh week after the Passover, in grateful recognition of the completed harvest

STRONG’S DEFINITIONS

πεντηκοστή pentēkostḗ, pen-tay-kos-tay'; feminine of the ordinal of [G4004](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strongs=G4004); **fiftieth** ([G2250](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strongs=G2250) being implied) from Passover, i.e. the festival of "Pentecost":—Pentecost.

THAYER’S GREEK LEXICON

* Pentecost
* **WHAT LIBERTY DID JESUS CHRIST PROMISE WHEN HE CAME IN SINFUL FLESH IN FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE?**

THE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** BY JESUS CHRIST IS THE **RELEASE FROM BONDAGE** OF SIN AND PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH BY THE FULFILMENT OF PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD BY JESUS CHRIST.

JESUS CHRIST CAME TO FULFIL THE **YEAR OF JUBILE** WHICH IS CALLED **THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD.**

**Matt 5:17-18 (KJV) 17 Think**[**G3543**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3543/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I am come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **to destroy**[**G2647**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2647/kjv/) **the law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **the prophets:**[**G4396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4396/kjv/) **I AM**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/)**➔ NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **TO DESTROY,**[**G2647**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2647/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **TO FULFIL.**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/)

**Matt 5:18 (KJV) 18 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **verily**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **Till**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **earth**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **pass,**[**G3928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3928/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **jot**[**G2503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2503/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **one**[**G3391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3391/kjv/) **tittle**[**G2762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2762/kjv/) **shall in no wise**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **pass**[**G3928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3928/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **till**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **be fulfilled.**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/)

* **THE YEAR OF JUBILE IS THE YEAR OF LIBERTY CALLED THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD.**

WHEN JESUS CHRIST STARTED HIS MINISTRY OF THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, HE READ FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES ON THE FULFILLMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE**, THAT HE WOULD BE THE ONE TO FULFIL **THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD** WHICH HE DID FULFILLED IN THE PASSOVER – HIS DEATH AND SHED BLOOD, THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD – HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD AND THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN THE COMING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

JESUS CHRIST WOULD HAVE STARTED HIS **THREE AND HALF YEARS** MINISTRY TO BE COMPLETED DURING **THE FIFIETH YEAR** CALLED **THE YEAR OF JUBILE**, ALSO CALLED **THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD.**

* OLD TESTAMENT

**Isa 61:1-2 (KJV) 1 THE SPIRIT**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/) **OF THE LORD**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **GOD**[**H3069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3069/kjv/) **is upon me; because the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **hath anointed**[**H4886**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4886/kjv/) **me to preach good tidings**[**H1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1319/kjv/) **unto the meek;**[**H6035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6035/kjv/) **he hath sent**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **me to bind up**[**H2280**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2280/kjv/) **the brokenhearted,**[**H7665**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7665/kjv/)[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **TO PROCLAIM**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/kjv/) **LIBERTY**[**H1865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1865/kjv/) **TO THE CAPTIVES,**[**H7617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7617/kjv/) **and the opening of the prison**[**H6495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6495/kjv/) **to them that are bound;**[**H631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H631/kjv/)

**Isa 61:2 (KJV) 2 TO PROCLAIM**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/kjv/) **THE ACCEPTABLE**[**H7522**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7522/kjv/) **YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/kjv/) **OF THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **and the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **of vengeance**[**H5359**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5359/kjv/) **of our God;**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **to comfort**[**H5162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5162/kjv/) **all that mourn;**[**H57**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H57/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED NEW TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES ON THE FULFILMENT

**Luke 4:14-21 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/KJV/) **returned**[**G5290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5290/KJV/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **the power**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/KJV/) **of the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/KJV/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/KJV/) **Galilee:**[**G1056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1056/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **there went out**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/KJV/) **a fame**[**G5345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5345/KJV/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/KJV/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **through**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/KJV/) **all**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/KJV/) **the region round about.**[**G4066**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4066/KJV/)

**Luke 4:15 (KJV) 15 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **taught**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/KJV/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **synagogues,**[**G4864**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4864/KJV/) **being glorified**[**G1392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1392/KJV/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/KJV/) **all.**[**G395**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/KJV/)

**Luke 4:16 (KJV) 16 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **he came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/KJV/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/KJV/) **Nazareth,**[**G3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3478/KJV/) **where**[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3757/KJV/) **he had been**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/KJV/) **brought up:**[**G5142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5142/KJV/) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **as**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/KJV/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **custom**[**G1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1486/KJV/) **was,**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/KJV/) **he went**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/KJV/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/KJV/) **the synagogue**[**G4864**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4864/KJV/) **on**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **the sabbath**[**G4521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4521/KJV/) **day,**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **stood up**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/KJV/) **for to read.**[**G314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G314/KJV/)

**Luke 4:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **there was delivered**[**G1929**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1929/KJV/) **unto him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **the book**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/KJV/) **of the prophet**[**G4396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4396/KJV/) **Esaias.**[**G2268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2268/KJV/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **when he had opened**[**G380**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G380/KJV/) **the book,**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/KJV/) **he found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/KJV/) **the place**[**G5117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5117/KJV/) **where**[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3757/KJV/) **it was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/KJV/) **written,**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/KJV/)

**Luke 4:18 (KJV) 18 The Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) ***is* upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **me,**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **because**[**G1752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1752/kjv/) **he hath anointed**[**G5548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5548/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **to preach the gospel**[**G2097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2097/kjv/) **to the poor;**[**G4434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4434/kjv/) **he hath sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **to heal**[**G2390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2390/kjv/) **the brokenhearted,**[**G4937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4937/kjv/)[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **to preach**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **DELIVERANCE**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **to the captives,**[**G164**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G164/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **recovering of sight**[**G309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G309/kjv/) **to the blind,**[**G5185**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5185/kjv/) **TO SET**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **AT**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **LIBERTY**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **Them that are bruised,**[**G2352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2352/kjv/)

THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD IS THE YEAR OF JUBILEE FOR THE REMISSION OF SINS. THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD WAS FULFILLED IN THE YEAR OF JUBILE.

**Luke 4:19 (KJV) 19 TO PREACH**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **THE ACCEPTABLE**[**G1184**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1184/kjv/) **YEAR**[**G1763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1763/kjv/) **OF THE LORD.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

Greek-liberty-**aphesis**-859

1. **release from bondage or imprisonment**
2. forgiveness or pardon, of sins (letting them go as if they had never been committed), remission of the penalty

STRONG’S DEFINITIONS

**ἄφεσις** **áphesis,** af'-es-is; from [G863](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/tr/); freedom; (figuratively) pardon:—**deliverance, forgiveness, liberty, remission.**

THAYER’S GREEK LEXICON

* release
* forgiveness, pardon, of sins, the letting them go, remission of their penalty

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

* NEW TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES

**Matt 26:28 (KJV) 28 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of the new**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **testament,**[**G1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1242/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is shed**[**G1632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1632/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE REMISSION**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **OF SINS.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Luke 24:47 (KJV) 47 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that repentance**[**G3341**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3341/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **REMISSION**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **OF SINS**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **should be preached**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **among**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **nations,**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **beginning**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **at**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **Jerusalem.**[**G2419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2419/kjv/)

**Acts 2:38 (KJV) 38 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **said**[**G5346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5346/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Repent,**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **everyone**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **of you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE REMISSION**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **OF SINS,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye shall receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the gift**[**G1431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1431/kjv/) **of the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**Acts 5:31 (KJV) 31 Him**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5126/kjv/) **hath God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **exalted**[**G5312**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5312/kjv/) **with his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **right hand**[**G1188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1188/kjv/) **to be a Prince**[**G747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G747/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **a Saviour,**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **for to give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **repentance**[**G3341**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3341/kjv/) **to Israel,**[**G2474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2474/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FORGIVENESS**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **OF SINS.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Eph 1:7 (KJV) 7 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **redemption**[**G629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G629/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **blood,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **THE FORGIVENESS**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **OF SINS,**[**G3900**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3900/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to the riches**[**G4149**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4149/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **grace;**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/)

**Col 1:14 (KJV) 14 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **redemption**[**G629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G629/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **blood,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **EVEN THE FORGIVENESS**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **OF SINS:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Heb 9:22 (KJV) 22 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **almost**[**G4975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4975/kjv/) **all things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **are**[**G2511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2511/kjv/) **by**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **purged**[**G2511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2511/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **blood;**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WITHOUT**[**G5565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5565/kjv/) **SHEDDING OF BLOOD**[**G130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G130/kjv/) **IS**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **REMISSION.**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/)

**Heb 10:18 (KJV) 18 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **where**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/) **REMISSION**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/kjv/) **of these**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **is, there is no more**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **offering**[**G4376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4376/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**LUKE CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED**

**Luke 4:20 (KJV) 20 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **he closed**[**G4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4428/KJV/) **the book,**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/KJV/) **and he gave it** **again**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/KJV/) **to the minister,**[**G5257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5257/KJV/) **and sat down.**[**G2523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2523/KJV/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **the eyes**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/KJV/) **of all them**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/KJV/) **that were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/KJV/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **the synagogue**[**G4864**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4864/KJV/) **were fastened**[**G816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G816/KJV/) **on him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/)

**Luke 4:21 (KJV) 21 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **he began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/KJV/) **to say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/KJV/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/KJV/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **THIS**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/KJV/) **DAY**[**G4594**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4594/KJV/) **IS**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/KJV/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/KJV/) **SCRIPTURE**[**G1124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1124/KJV/) **FULFILLED**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/KJV/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/KJV/) **EARS.**[**G3775**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3775/KJV/)

GREEK-this day-**sēmeron**-4594

1. this (very) day)
2. **what has happened today**

STRONG DEFINITION

**σήμερον** **sḗmeron,** say'-mer-on; neuter (as adverb) of a presumed compound of the article [G3588](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/tr/) (t changed to s) and [G2250](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/tr/); on the (i.e. this) day (or night current or just passed); generally, now (i.e. at present, hitherto):—this (to-)day.

THAYER’S GREEK LEXICON

* today, this day

OTHER RELATED

**Heb 13:8 (KJV) Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/KJV/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/KJV/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **yesterday,**[**G5504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5504/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **TODAY,**[**G4594**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4594/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/KJV/) **ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/KJV/)

* **WHAT IS THE EVIDENCE THAT THE PASSOVER, THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND THE DAY OF PENTECOST WERE FULFILLED DURING THE FIFTHIETH YEAR OF JUBILE?**

THERE IS **EVIDENCE** THAT SUGGEST THE FULFILMENT OF PASSOVER, THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED AND THE FIRST OUTPOURING ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST **OCCURRED** DURING **A YEAR OF RELEASE OR YEAR OF JUBILE.**

**THE YEAR OF JUBILE WAS FULFILLED BY THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR MAN IN HEAVEN UNDER THE NEW COVENANT BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.**

* PASSOVER
* DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD
* PENTECOST

THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT THE **PASSOVER, DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND DAY OF PENTECOST** WERE FULFILLED DURING THE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE**.

DURING THE FULFILMENT OF THE PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD OF JESUS CHRIST, WE SEE **THE RELEASE** **OF A MURDERER** INSTEAD OF JESUS CHRIST.

AFTER THE DAY OF PENTECOST, WE SEE THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST BEING ABLE TO **SELL HOUSES AND LANDS** WHICH WAS THE CUSTOM DURING **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** UNDER THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES.

THE PASSOVER WAS DURING **A YEAR OF RELEASE** WHICH WAS **A YEAR OF FREEDOM** FOR TRANSGRESSORS SET FOR THE PENALTY OF PHYSICAL DEATH.

* **THE RELEASE OF THE CRIMINAL BARABBAS INSTEAD OF**

**INNOCENT JESUS CHRIST WAS NOT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES.**

THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD WAS NOT ADHERING TO THE LAW OF MOSES IN REGARD TO **A MURDERER** IN THE LAND OF CANAAN.

ADDITIONALLY, THEY WERE PRACTICING RELEASING A PRISONER EVERY PASSOVER WHICH WAS ACCORDING TO TRADITION AND NOT ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF MOSES. HOWEVER, THIS WOULD BE A FULFILLMENT DURING THE FIFTIETH YEAR OF JUBILE.

THE **INNOCENT BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST** WAS ABOUT TO BE SHED WITH **THE RELEASE OF BARABAS** AND WITH THE PRONOUNCEMENT OF THE CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS CHRIST.

* **MATTHEW’S ACCOUNT OF THE RELEASE OF BARABBAS**

**Matt 27:15-26 (KJV) 15 NOW**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **AT**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2596&t=KJV) **THAT FEAST**[**G1859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1859&t=KJV) **THE GOVERNOR**[**G2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2232&t=KJV) **WAS WONT**[**G1486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1486&t=KJV) **TO RELEASE**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **UNTO THE PEOPLE**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3793&t=KJV) **A**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1520&t=KJV) **PRISONER,**[**G1198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1198&t=KJV) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3739&t=KJV) **THEY WOULD.**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2309&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:16 (KJV) 16 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **they had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2192&t=KJV) **then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5119&t=KJV) **a notable**[**G1978**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1978&t=KJV) **prisoner,**[**G1198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1198&t=KJV) **called**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **Barabbas.**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G912&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:17 (KJV) 17 Therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **when they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **were gathered together,**[**G4863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4863&t=KJV) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4091&t=KJV) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2036&t=KJV) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **WHOM**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5101&t=KJV) **WILL YE**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2309&t=KJV) **THAT I RELEASE**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **UNTO YOU?**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5213&t=KJV) **BARABBAS,**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G912&t=KJV) **OR**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2228&t=KJV) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3588&t=KJV) **IS CALLED**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **CHRIST?**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5547&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:18 (KJV) 18 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **he knew**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1492&t=KJV) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3754&t=KJV) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1223&t=KJV) **envy**[**G5355**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5355&t=KJV) **they had delivered**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3860&t=KJV) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:19 (KJV) 19 When**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **was set down**[**G2521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2521&t=KJV) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1909&t=KJV) **the judgment seat,**[**G968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G968&t=KJV) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **wife**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1135&t=KJV) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G649&t=KJV) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **Have thou**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4671&t=KJV) **nothing**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3367&t=KJV) **to do with that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1565&t=KJV) **just man:**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1342&t=KJV) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **I have suffered**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3958&t=KJV) **many things**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4183&t=KJV) **this day**[**G4594**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4594&t=KJV) **in**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2596&t=KJV) **a dream**[**G3677**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3677&t=KJV) **because**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1223&t=KJV) **of him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:20 (KJV) 20 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **the chief priests**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G749&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **elders**[**G4245**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4245&t=KJV) **persuaded**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3982&t=KJV) **the multitude**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3793&t=KJV) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2443&t=KJV) **they should ask**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G154&t=KJV) **Barabbas,**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G912&t=KJV) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **destroy**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G622&t=KJV) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:21 (KJV) 21 The governor**[**G2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2232&t=KJV) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G611&t=KJV) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2036&t=KJV) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **Whether**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5101&t=KJV) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G575&t=KJV) **the twain**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1417&t=KJV) **will ye**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2309&t=KJV) **that I release**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **unto you?**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5213&t=KJV)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **They said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2036&t=KJV) **Barabbas.**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G912&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:22 (KJV) 22 Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4091&t=KJV) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5101&t=KJV) **shall I do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4160&t=KJV) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **with Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3588&t=KJV) **is called**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **Christ?**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5547&t=KJV) **They all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3956&t=KJV) **say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **Let him be crucified.**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4717&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **the governor**[**G2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2232&t=KJV) **said,**[**G5346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5346&t=KJV) **Why,**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5101&t=KJV) **evil**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2556&t=KJV) **hath he done?**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4160&t=KJV) **But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **they cried out**[**G2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2896&t=KJV) **the more,**[**G4057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4057&t=KJV) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **Let him be crucified.**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4717&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:24 (KJV) 24 When**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4091&t=KJV) **saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1492&t=KJV) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3754&t=KJV) **he could prevail**[**G5623**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5623&t=KJV) **nothing,**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3762&t=KJV) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G235&t=KJV) **that rather**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3123&t=KJV) **a tumult**[**G2351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2351&t=KJV) **was made,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1096&t=KJV) **he took**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2983&t=KJV) **water,**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5204&t=KJV) **and washed**[**G633**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G633&t=KJV) **his hands**[**G5495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5495&t=KJV) **before**[**G561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G561&t=KJV) **the multitude,**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3793&t=KJV) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **I am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1510&t=KJV) **innocent**[**G121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G121&t=KJV) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G575&t=KJV) **the blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G129&t=KJV) **of this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5127&t=KJV) **just person:**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1342&t=KJV) **see**[**G3700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3700&t=KJV) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5210&t=KJV) **to it.**

**Matt 27:25 (KJV) 25 Then**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G611&t=KJV) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3956&t=KJV) **the people,**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2992&t=KJV) **and said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2036&t=KJV) **His**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G129&t=KJV) **be on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1909&t=KJV) **us,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2248&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1909&t=KJV) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2257&t=KJV) **children.**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5043&t=KJV)

**Matt 27:26 (KJV) 26 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5119&t=KJV) **released he**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **Barabbas**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G912&t=KJV) **unto them:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **when he had scourged**[**G5417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5417&t=KJV) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV) **he delivered**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3860&t=KJV) **him to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2443&t=KJV) **be crucified.**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4717&t=KJV)

* **JOHN ACCOUNT**

**John 18:39-40 (KJV) 39 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **YE**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **A CUSTOM,**[**G4914**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4914/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I SHOULD RELEASE**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **AT**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE PASSOVER:**[**G3957**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3957/kjv/) **will ye**[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **that I release**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **the King**[**G935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G935/kjv/) **of the Jews?**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/)

**John 18:40 (KJV) 40 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **cried they**[**G2905**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2905/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **this man,**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5126/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **Barabbas.**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G912/kjv/) **Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Barabbas**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G912/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **a robber.**[**G3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3027/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE

**Num 35:30-33 (KJV) 30 Whoso killeth**[**H5221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5221/kjv/) **any person,**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **the murderer**[**H7523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7523/kjv/) **shall be put to death**[**H7523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7523/kjv/) **by the mouth**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **of witnesses:**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5707/kjv/) **but one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/kjv/) **witness**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5707/kjv/) **shall not testify**[**H6030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6030/kjv/) **against any person**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **to cause him to die.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Num 35:31 (KJV) 31 MOREOVER YE SHALL TAKE**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **NO SATISFACTION**[**H3724**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3724/kjv/) **FOR THE LIFE**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **OF A MURDERER,**[**H7523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7523/kjv/) **WHICH IS GUILTY**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **OF DEATH:**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **BUT HE SHALL BE SURELY**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **PUT TO DEATH.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Num 35:32 (KJV) 32 And ye shall take**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **no satisfaction**[**H3724**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3724/kjv/)**for him that is fled**[**H5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5127/kjv/) **to the city**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/)**of his refuge,**[**H4733**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4733/kjv/)**that he should come again**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/)**to dwell**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3427/kjv/)**in the land,**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/)**until the death**[**H4194**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4194/kjv/) **of the priest.**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/)

**Num 35:33 (KJV) 33 So ye shall not pollute**[**H2610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2610/kjv/) **the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/)**wherein ye are: for blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **it defileth**[**H2610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2610/kjv/) **the land:**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/)**and the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/)**cannot be cleansed**[**H3722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3722/kjv/)**of the blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **that is shed**[**H8210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8210/kjv/) **therein, but by the blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **of him that shed**[**H8210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8210/kjv/) **it.**

* **MARK’S ACCOUNT OF THE RELEASE OF BARABBAS**

**Mar 15:6-15 (KJV) 6 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **at**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/KJV/) **thatfeast**[**G1859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1859/KJV/) **he released**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/KJV/) **unto them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/KJV/) **prisoner,**[**G1198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1198/KJV/) **whomsoever**[**G3746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3746/KJV/) **they desired.**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/KJV/)

**Mar 15:7 (KJV) 7 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **there was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/KJV/) **one named**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/KJV/) **Barabbas,**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G912/KJV/) **which lay bound**[**G1210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1210/KJV/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/KJV/) **them that had made insurrection with him,**[**G4955**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4955/KJV/) **who**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/KJV/) **had committed**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/KJV/) **murder**[**G5408**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5408/KJV/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **the insurrection.**[**G4714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4714/KJV/)

**Mar 15:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **the multitude**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3793/KJV/) **crying aloud**[**G310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G310/KJV/) **began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/KJV/) **to desire**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/KJV/) **him to do as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/KJV/) **he had ever**[**G104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G104/KJV/) **done**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/KJV/) **unto them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/)

**Mar 15:9 (KJV) 9 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4091/KJV/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/KJV/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/KJV/) **WILL YE**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/KJV/) **THAT I RELEASE**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/KJV/) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/KJV/) **THE KING**[**G935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G935/KJV/) **OF THE JEWS?**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/KJV/)

**Mar 15:10 (KJV) 10 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/KJV/) **he knew**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/KJV/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/KJV/) **the chief priests**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G749/KJV/) **had delivered**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/KJV/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/KJV/) **envy.**[**G5355**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5355/KJV/)

**Mar 15:11 (KJV) 11 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **the chief priests**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G749/KJV/) **moved**[**G383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G383/KJV/) **the people,**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3793/KJV/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/KJV/) **he should rather**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/KJV/) **RELEASE**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/KJV/) **BARABBAS**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G912/KJV/) **unto them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/)

**Mar 15:12 (KJV) 12 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4091/KJV/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/KJV/) **and said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/KJV/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/KJV/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/KJV/) **will ye**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/KJV/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/KJV/) **that I shall do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/KJV/) **unto him whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/KJV/) **ye call**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/KJV/) **the King**[**G935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G935/KJV/) **of the Jews?**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/KJV/)

**Mar 15:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **they cried out**[**G2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2896/KJV/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/KJV/) **Crucify**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4717/KJV/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/)

**Mar 15:14 (KJV) 14 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4091/KJV/) **said**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/KJV/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **Why,**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/KJV/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/KJV/) **evil**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/KJV/) **hath he done?**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/KJV/) **And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **they cried out**[**G2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2896/KJV/) **the more exceedingly,**[**G4056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4056/KJV/) **Crucify**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4717/KJV/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/)

**Mar 15:15 (KJV) 15 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **soPilate,**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4091/KJV/) **willing**[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/KJV/) **to content**[**G2425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2425/KJV/)[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/KJV/) **the people,**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3793/KJV/) **RELEASED**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/KJV/) **BARABBAS**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G912/KJV/) **UNTO THEM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **DELIVERED**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/KJV/) **JESUS,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/KJV/) **WHEN HE HAD SCOURGED**[**G5417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5417/KJV/) **HIM, TO**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/KJV/) **BE CRUCIFIED.**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4717/KJV/)

* **LUKE’S ACCOUNT OF THE RELEASE OF BARABBAS**

**Luke 23:13-25 (KJV) 13 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **Pilate,**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4091&t=KJV) **when he had called together**[**G4779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4779&t=KJV) **the chief priests**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G749&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **the rulers**[**G758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G758&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **the people,**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2992&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:14 (KJV) 14 Said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2036&t=KJV) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **Ye have brought**[**G4374**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4374&t=KJV) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5129&t=KJV) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G444&t=KJV) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3427&t=KJV) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5613&t=KJV) **one that perverteth**[**G654**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G654&t=KJV) **the people:**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2992&t=KJV) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2400&t=KJV) **I,**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1473&t=KJV) **having examined**[**G350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G350&t=KJV) **him before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1799&t=KJV) **you,**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5216&t=KJV) **have found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2147&t=KJV) **no**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3762&t=KJV) **fault**[**G158**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G158&t=KJV) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **this**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5126&t=KJV) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G444&t=KJV) **touching those things**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3739&t=KJV) **whereof**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2596&t=KJV) **ye accuse**[**G2723**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2723&t=KJV) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:15 (KJV) 15 No,**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G235&t=KJV) **nor yet**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3761&t=KJV) **Herod:**[**G2264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2264&t=KJV) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **I sent**[**G375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G375&t=KJV) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5209&t=KJV) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **lo,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2400&t=KJV) **nothing**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3762&t=KJV) **worthy**[**G514**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G514&t=KJV) **of death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2288&t=KJV) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **done**[**G4238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4238&t=KJV) **unto him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:16 (KJV) 16 I will**[**G3811**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3811&t=KJV) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **chastise**[**G3811**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3811&t=KJV) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **and release**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **him.**

**Luke 23:17 (KJV) 17 (For**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **of necessity**[**G318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G318&t=KJV) **he must**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2192&t=KJV) **release**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1520&t=KJV) **unto them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **at**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2596&t=KJV) **the feast.)**[**G1859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1859&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:18 (KJV) 18 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **they cried out**[**G349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G349&t=KJV) **all at once,**[**G3826**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3826&t=KJV) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **Away with**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G142&t=KJV) **this**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5126&t=KJV) **man, and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **RELEASE**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **UNTO US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2254&t=KJV) **BARABBAS:**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G912&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:19 (KJV) 19 Who**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3748&t=KJV) **for**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2258&t=KJV)[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1223&t=KJV) **a certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5100&t=KJV) **sedition**[**G4714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4714&t=KJV) **made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1096&t=KJV) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **the city,**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4172&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **for murder,**[**G5408**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5408&t=KJV) **was cast**[**G906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G906&t=KJV) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1519&t=KJV) **prison.)**[**G5438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5438&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:20 (KJV) 20 Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4091&t=KJV) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **willing**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2309&t=KJV) **to release**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV) **spake**[**G4377**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4377&t=KJV) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3825&t=KJV) **to them.**[**G4377**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4377&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:21 (KJV) 21 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **they cried,**[**G2019**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2019&t=KJV) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **Crucify**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4717&t=KJV) **him, crucify**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4717&t=KJV) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV)

BARABAS DESERVED TO BE PUT TO DEATH ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF MOSES FOR A MURDERER.

**Luke 23:22 (KJV) 22 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2036&t=KJV) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **the third time,**[**G5154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5154&t=KJV) **Why,**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1063&t=KJV) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5101&t=KJV) **evil**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2556&t=KJV) **hath**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4160&t=KJV) **he**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3778&t=KJV) **done?**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4160&t=KJV) **I HAVE FOUND**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2147&t=KJV) **NO**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3762&t=KJV) **CAUSE**[**G158**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G158&t=KJV) **OF DEATH**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2288&t=KJV) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **HIM:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **I will**[**G3811**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3811&t=KJV) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **chastise**[**G3811**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3811&t=KJV) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **and let him go.**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **they were instant**[**G1945**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1945&t=KJV) **with loud**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3173&t=KJV) **voices,**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5456&t=KJV) **requiring**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G154&t=KJV) **that he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **might be crucified.**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4717&t=KJV) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **the voices**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5456&t=KJV) **of them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **of the chief priests**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G749&t=KJV) **prevailed.**[**G2729**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2729&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:24 (KJV) 24 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4091&t=KJV) **gave sentence**[**G1948**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1948&t=KJV) **that it should be as**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1096&t=KJV) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **required.**[**G155**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G155&t=KJV)

**Luke 23:25 (KJV) 25 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **HE RELEASED**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **UNTO THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **HIM THAT FOR**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1223&t=KJV) **SEDITION**[**G4714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4714&t=KJV) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **MURDER**[**G5408**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5408&t=KJV) **WAS CAST**[**G906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G906&t=KJV) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1519&t=KJV) **PRISON,**[**G5438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5438&t=KJV) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3739&t=KJV) **THEY HAD DESIRED;**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G154&t=KJV) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **he delivered**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3860&t=KJV) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV) **to their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **will.**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2307&t=KJV)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE PENALTY OF A MURDERER OR MANSLAYER.

**Num 35:30-31 (KJV) 30 WHOSO KILLETH**[**H5221**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5221&t=KJV) **ANY PERSON,**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5315&t=KJV) **THE MURDERER**[**H7523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7523&t=KJV) **SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH**[**H7523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7523&t=KJV) **BY THE MOUTH**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6310&t=KJV) **OF WITNESSES:**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5707&t=KJV) **but one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H259&t=KJV) **witness**[**H5707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5707&t=KJV) **shall not testify**[**H6030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6030&t=KJV) **against any person**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5315&t=KJV) **to cause him to die.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4191&t=KJV)

**Num 35:31 (KJV) 31 MOREOVER YE SHALL TAKE**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3947&t=KJV) **NO SATISFACTION**[**H3724**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3724&t=KJV) **FOR THE LIFE**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5315&t=KJV) **OF A MURDERER,**[**H7523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7523&t=KJV) **WHICH IS GUILTY**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7563&t=KJV) **OF DEATH:**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4191&t=KJV) **but he shall be surely**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4191&t=KJV) **put to death.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4191&t=KJV)

* **JOHN’S ACCOUNT OF THE RELEASE OF BARABBAS**

**John 11:47-53 (KJV) 47 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/KJV/) **gathered**[**G4863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4863/KJV/) **the chief priests**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G749/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **the Pharisees**[**G5330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5330/KJV/) **a council,**[**G4892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4892/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **said,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/KJV/) **What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/KJV/) **do we?**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/KJV/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/KJV/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/KJV/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/KJV/) **doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/KJV/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/KJV/) **miracles.**[**G4592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4592/KJV/)

**John 11:48 (KJV) 48 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/KJV/) **we let**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/KJV/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **thus**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/KJV/) **alone,**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/KJV/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/KJV/) **menwill believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/KJV/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/KJV/) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **the Romans**[**G4514**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4514/KJV/) **shall come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **take away**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/KJV/) **both**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/KJV/) **place**[**G5117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5117/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **nation.**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/KJV/)

**John 11:49 (KJV) 49 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/KJV/)[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/KJV/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/KJV/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **named Caiaphas,**[**G2533**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2533/KJV/) **being**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/KJV/) **the high priest**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G749/KJV/) **that same**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/KJV/) **year,**[**G1763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1763/KJV/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/KJV/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **Ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/KJV/) **know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/KJV/) **nothing at all,**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/KJV/)[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/KJV/)

**John 11:50 (KJV) 50 Nor**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/KJV/) **consider**[**G1260**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1260/KJV/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/KJV/) **it is expedient**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/KJV/) **for us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/KJV/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/KJV/) **ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/KJV/) **MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/KJV/) **SHOULD DIE**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/KJV/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/KJV/) **THE PEOPLE,**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/KJV/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **THAT THE WHOLE**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/KJV/) **NATION**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/KJV/) **PERISH**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/KJV/) **NOT.**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/KJV/)

**John 11:51 (KJV) 51 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/KJV/) **spake he**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/KJV/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/KJV/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/KJV/) **himself:**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/KJV/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/KJV/) **BEING**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/KJV/) **HIGH PRIEST**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G749/KJV/) **THAT**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/KJV/) **YEAR,**[**G1763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1763/KJV/) **HE PROPHESIED**[**G4395**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4395/KJV/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/KJV/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/KJV/) **SHOULD**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/KJV/) **DIE**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/KJV/) **FOR THAT**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/KJV/) **NATION;**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/KJV/)

**John 11:52 (KJV) 52 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/KJV/) **for that**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/KJV/) **nation**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/KJV/) **only,**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/KJV/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/KJV/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/KJV/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **he should gather together**[**G4863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4863/KJV/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/KJV/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/KJV/) **the children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/KJV/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/) **that were scattered abroad.**[**G1287**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1287/KJV/)

**John 11:53 (KJV) 53 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/KJV/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/KJV/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/KJV/) **day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/KJV/) **forth they took counsel together**[**G4823**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4823/KJV/) **for to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/KJV/) **put**[**G615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G615/KJV/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **to death.**[**G615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G615/KJV/)

**John 18:36-40 (KJV) 36 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV) **answered,**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G611&t=KJV) **My**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1699&t=KJV) **kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G932&t=KJV) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3756&t=KJV) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1537&t=KJV) **this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5127&t=KJV) **world:**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2889&t=KJV) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1487&t=KJV) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1699&t=KJV) **kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G932&t=KJV) **were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2258&t=KJV) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1537&t=KJV) **this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5127&t=KJV) **world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2889&t=KJV) **then would**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G302&t=KJV) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1699&t=KJV) **servants**[**G5257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5257&t=KJV) **fight,**[**G75**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G75&t=KJV) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3363&t=KJV) **I should**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3860&t=KJV) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3363&t=KJV) **be delivered**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3860&t=KJV) **to the Jews:**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2453&t=KJV) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3568&t=KJV) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1699&t=KJV) **kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G932&t=KJV) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3756&t=KJV) **from hence.**[**G1782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1782&t=KJV)

**John 18:37 (KJV) 37 Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4091&t=KJV) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2036&t=KJV) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **Art**[**G1488**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1488&t=KJV) **thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4771&t=KJV) **a king**[**G935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G935&t=KJV) **then?**[**G3766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3766&t=KJV) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2424&t=KJV) **answered,**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G611&t=KJV) **Thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4771&t=KJV) **sayest**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3754&t=KJV) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1473&t=KJV) **am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1510&t=KJV) **a king.**[**G935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G935&t=KJV) **To**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1519&t=KJV) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5124&t=KJV) **end was**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1080&t=KJV) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1473&t=KJV) **born,**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1080&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1519&t=KJV) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5124&t=KJV) **cause came I**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2064&t=KJV) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1519&t=KJV) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2889&t=KJV) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2443&t=KJV) **I should bear witness**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3140&t=KJV) **unto the truth.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G225&t=KJV) **Everyone**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3956&t=KJV) **that is**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5607&t=KJV) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1537&t=KJV) **the truth**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G225&t=KJV) **heareth**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G191&t=KJV) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3450&t=KJV) **voice.**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5456&t=KJV)

**John 18:38 (KJV) 38 Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4091&t=KJV) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5101&t=KJV) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **truth?**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G225&t=KJV) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **when he had said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2036&t=KJV) **this,**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5124&t=KJV) **he went out**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1831&t=KJV) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3825&t=KJV) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4314&t=KJV) **the Jews,**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2453&t=KJV) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2532&t=KJV) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1473&t=KJV) **find**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2147&t=KJV) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **no**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3762&t=KJV) **fault**[**G156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G156&t=KJV) **at all.**

**John 18:39 (KJV) 39 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **YE**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5213&t=KJV) **HAVE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **A CUSTOM,**[**G4914**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4914&t=KJV) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2443&t=KJV) **I SHOULD RELEASE**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5213&t=KJV) **ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1520&t=KJV) **AT**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1722&t=KJV) **THE PASSOVER:**[**G3957**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3957&t=KJV) **WILL YE**[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1014&t=KJV) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **THAT I RELEASE**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G630&t=KJV) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5213&t=KJV) **THE KING**[**G935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G935&t=KJV) **OF THE JEWS?**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2453&t=KJV)

**John 18:40 (KJV) 40 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3767&t=KJV) **cried they**[**G2905**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2905&t=KJV) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3956&t=KJV) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3825&t=KJV) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3004&t=KJV) **Not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3361&t=KJV) **this man,**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G5126&t=KJV) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G235&t=KJV) **BARABBAS.**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G912&t=KJV) **NOW**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **BARABBAS**[**G912**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G912&t=KJV) **WAS**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2258&t=KJV) **A ROBBER.**[**G3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3027&t=KJV)

* **SPIRITUAL AND MATERIAL INCREASE DURING THE**

**ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD CALLED THE YEAR OF JUBILE.**

THE LORD GOD PROVIDED **SPIRITUALLY** AND **MATERIALLY** FOR THE CHURCH OF GOD AS THE ETERNAL SALVATION OF GOD WAS ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR OF THE FULFILMENT OF THE PASSOVER; DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND THE DAY OF PENTECOST DURING THE FULFILMENT OF **THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD** WHICH IS **THE YEAR OF JUBILE**.

1. THE **SPIRITUAL INCREASE**

THE NUMBER OF DISCIPLES WHO WAITED ACCORDING TO JEUS CHRIST COMMAND FOR THE FULFILMENT OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST WAS REDUCED FROM **500** TO **120.**

THE CHURCH OF GOD WAS ESTABLISHED STARTEDONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY **(120)** DISCIPLES ON **THE DAY OF PENTECOST.**

**1 Cor 15:6 (KJV) 6 After that,**[**G1899**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1899/kjv/) **HE WAS SEEN**[**G3700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3700/kjv/) **OF ABOVE**[**G1883**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1883/kjv/) **FIVE HUNDRED**[**G4001**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4001/kjv/) **BRETHREN**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **AT ONCE;**[**G2178**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2178/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the greater part**[**G4119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4119/kjv/) **remain**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **unto**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **this present,**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **are fallen asleep.**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/)

**Acts 1:15 (KJV) 15 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **those**[**G5025**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5025/kjv/) **days**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **stood up**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the midst**[**G3319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3319/kjv/) **of the disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **and said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/)[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **(THE NUMBER**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3793/kjv/) **OF NAMES**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **TOGETHER**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WERE**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **ABOUT**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **AN HUNDRED**[**G1540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1540/kjv/) **AND TWENTY,)**[**G1501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1501/kjv/)

**Acts 2:1-4 (KJV) 1 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **when**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **OF PENTECOST**[**G4005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4005/kjv/) **WAS FULLY COME,**[**G4845**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4845/kjv/) **they were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **all**[**G537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G537/kjv/) **with one accord**[**G3661**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3661/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **one place.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Acts 2:2 (KJV) 2 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **suddenly**[**G869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G869/kjv/) **there came**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **a sound**[**G2279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2279/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **as**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **of a rushing**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **mighty**[**G972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G972/kjv/) **wind,**[**G4157**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4157/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **it filled**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **all**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **the house**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/) **where**[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3757/kjv/) **they were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **sitting.**[**G2521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2521/kjv/)

**Acts 2:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there appeared**[**G3700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3700/kjv/) **unto them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **cloven**[**G1266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1266/kjv/) **tongues**[**G1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1100/kjv/) **like as**[**G5616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5616/kjv/) **of fire,**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **it sat**[**G2523**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2523/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **each**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/)[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **of them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Acts 2:4 (KJV) 4 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they were**[**G4130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4130/kjv/) **all**[**G537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G537/kjv/) **filled**[**G4130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4130/kjv/) **with the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **to speak with**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **other**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **tongues,**[**G1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1100/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **gave**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **utterance.**[**G669**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G669/kjv/)

* **THREE THOUSAND (3000) ADDED TO THE CHURCH OF GOD**

**Acts 2:41 (KJV) 41 Then**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **they that gladly**[**G780**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G780/kjv/) **received**[**G588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G588/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **were baptized:**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **THERE WERE ADDED**[**G4369**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4369/kjv/) **UNTO THEM ABOUT**[**G5616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5616/kjv/) **THREE THOUSAND**[**G5153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5153/kjv/) **SOULS.**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/)

* **ADDITION DAILY TO THE CHURCH OF GOD**

**Acts 2:47 (KJV) 47 Praising**[**G134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G134/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **having**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **favour**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **all**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **the people.**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **ADDED**[**G4369**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4369/kjv/) **TO THE CHURCH**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **DAILY**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/)[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **such as should be saved.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

* **FIVE THOUSAND (5000) ADDED TO THE CHURCH OF GOD**

**Acts 4:4 (KJV) 4 Howbeit**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **of them which heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **believed;**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE NUMBER**[**G706**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G706/kjv/) **OF THE MEN**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **WAS**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **ABOUT**[**G5616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5616/kjv/) **FIVE**[**G4002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4002/kjv/) **THOUSAND.**[**G5505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5505/kjv/)

1. **A YEAR OF PHYSICAL AND MATERIAL INCREASE TO THE**

**CHURCH OF GOD.**

THE CHURCH OF GOD HAD **NO NEED** DURING THE YEAR OF JUBILE.

THE POOR WAS TAKEN CARE OF DURING THIS YEAR.

THE LORD PROVIDED MATERIALLY FOR THE CHURCH OF GOD AND CONTINUE TO ADD DAILY TO THE CHURCH OF GOD**.**

**Acts 2:42-47 (KJV) 42 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **they continued**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **stedfastly**[**G4342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4342/kjv/) **in the apostles'**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **doctrine**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **fellowship,**[**G2842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2842/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in breaking**[**G2800**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2800/kjv/) **of bread,**[**G740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G740/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in prayers.**[**G4335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4335/kjv/)

**Acts 2:43 (KJV) 43 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **came upon**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **soul:**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **wonders**[**G5059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5059/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **signs**[**G4592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4592/kjv/) **were done**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the apostles.**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/)

**Acts 2:44 (KJV) 44 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **together,**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **all things**[**G537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G537/kjv/) **common;**[**G2839**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2839/kjv/)

**Acts 2:45 (KJV) 45 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **sold**[**G4097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4097/kjv/) **their possessions**[**G2933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2933/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **goods,**[**G5223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5223/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **parted**[**G1266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1266/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **to all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men, as**[**G2530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2530/kjv/) **every man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **had**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/)[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **need.**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/)

**Acts 2:46 (KJV) 46 And**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **they, continuing**[**G4342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4342/kjv/) **daily**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/)[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **with one accord**[**G3661**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3661/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the temple,**[**G2411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2411/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **breaking**[**G2806**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2806/kjv/) **bread**[**G740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G740/kjv/) **from**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **house to house,**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/) **did eat**[**G3335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3335/kjv/) **their meat**[**G5160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5160/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **gladness**[**G20**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G20/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **singleness**[**G858**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G858/kjv/) **of heart,**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/)

**Acts 2:47 (KJV) 47 Praising**[**G134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G134/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **having**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **favour**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **all**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **the people.**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **ADDED**[**G4369**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4369/kjv/) **TO THE CHURCH**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **DAILY**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/)[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **such as should be saved.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

**Acts 4:32-37 (KJV) 32 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the multitude**[**G4128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4128/kjv/) **of them that believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **of one heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of one**[**G3391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3391/kjv/) **soul:**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **SAID**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **ANY**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **OF THEM THAT OUGHT**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **OF THE THINGS WHICH HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **POSSESSED**[**G5224**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5224/kjv/) **WAS**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **HIS OWN;**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THEY**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HAD**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **ALL THINGS**[**G537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G537/kjv/) **COMMON.**[**G2839**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2839/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 Cor 10:24 (KJV) 24 Let**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **no man**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **seek**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **his own,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **ANOTHER'S**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **WEALTH.**

**Phil 2:3 (KJV) 3 Let nothing**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **be done through**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **strife**[**G2052**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2052/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **vainglory;**[**G2754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2754/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **IN LOWLINESS OF MIND**[**G5012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5012/kjv/) **LET**[**G2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2233/kjv/) **EACH**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **ESTEEM**[**G2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2233/kjv/) **OTHER**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **BETTER THAN**[**G5242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5242/kjv/) **THEMSELVES.**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/)

**ACTS CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED**

**Acts 4:33 (KJV) 33 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **power**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **gave**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **witness**[**G3142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3142/kjv/) **of the resurrection**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus:**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **all.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**Acts 4:34 (KJV) 34 Neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/KJV/)[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/KJV/) **was**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/KJV/) **there any**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/KJV/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **that lacked:**[**G1729**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1729/KJV/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/KJV/) **as many as**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/KJV/) **were**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/KJV/) **possessors**[**G2935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2935/KJV/) **of lands**[**G5564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5564/KJV/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/KJV/) **houses**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/KJV/) **sold them,**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/KJV/) **and brought**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/KJV/) **the prices**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/KJV/) **of the things that were sold,**[**G4097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4097/KJV/)

**Acts 4:35 (KJV) 35 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **laid themdown**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/KJV/) **at**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/KJV/) **the apostles'**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/KJV/) **feet:**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/KJV/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **distribution was made**[**G1239**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1239/KJV/) **unto every man**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/KJV/) **according**[**G2530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2530/KJV/) **as**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/KJV/) **he had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/KJV/) **need.**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/KJV/)[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/KJV/)

**Acts 4:36 (KJV) 36 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Joses,**[**G2500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2500/KJV/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/KJV/) **by**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/KJV/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/KJV/) **was surnamed**[**G1941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1941/KJV/) **Barnabas,**[**G921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G921/KJV/) **(which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/KJV/) **is,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/KJV/) **being interpreted,**[**G3177**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3177/KJV/) **The son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/KJV/) **of consolation,)**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/KJV/) **a Levite,**[**G3019**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3019/KJV/) **andof the country**[**G1085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1085/KJV/) **of Cyprus,**[**G2953**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2953/KJV/)

**Acts 4:37 (KJV) 37 Having**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/KJV/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **land,**[**G68**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G68/KJV/) **sold**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/KJV/) **it, and brought**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/KJV/) **the money,**[**G5536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5536/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **laid**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/KJV/) **itat**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/KJV/) **the apostles'**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/KJV/) **feet.**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/KJV/)

* **WHAT IS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE COUNT TO THE FIFTHIETH YEAR OF JUBILE AND THE COUNT TO THE FIFTHIETH DAY OF PENTECOST?**

THERE IS A RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE FULFILMENT OF THE FULFILMENT OF **THE FIFTHIETH DAY** OF PENTECOST AND **THE FIFTHIETH YEAR OF JUBILE**.

THE OLD COVENANT **YEAR OF JUBILE** WHICH IS **THE YEAR OF RELEASE OR LIBERTY (FREEDOM)** IS DESCRIBED IN LEVITICUS 25 AND THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT **THE DAY OF PENTECOST** WAS FULFILED DURING **THE YEAR OF JUBILE**.

THE **YEAR OF JUBILE** WAS FULFILLED ON **THE FIFTIETH**

**YEAR** WHICH WAS **THE YEAR** AFTER SEVEN (7) ANNUAL SABBATH YEARS WHICH WAS CYCLE OF 49 YEARS.

THIS WAS **THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD** DURING WHICH JESUS CHRIST FULFILLED THE PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD BEFORE THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

THE LORD GOD WHO CAME AS JESUS CHRIST DELIBERATELY FULFILLED THE PASSOVER, DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND THE DAY OF PENTECOST DURING THE YEAR OF JUBILE.

1. **FIFTIETH YEAR OF JUBILE** = SEVEN (7) X (7) SABBATH OF YEARS = FORTY-NINE **(49)** YEARS + **ONE (1)** YEAR **= 50 YEARS**

THE 1ST OUTPOURING OF THE DUAL FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST WAS FULFILLED DURING THE FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE.

1. **DAY OF PENTECOST** = SEVEN (7) X WEEKLY SABBATHS + 1 DAY = **50 DAYS**

THIS WAS **A YEAR OF SPIRITUAL FREEDOM** FROM THE BONDAGE OF THE SIN AND ETERNAL DEATH AND ALSO A **YEAR SPIRITUAL INCREASE** BY THE COMING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

**THE LORD GOD NUMBER SEVEN (7) ANNUAL YEARS OF SABBATHS BEFORE THE YEAR OF JUBILE.**

THE LORD GOD NUMBERED **SEVEN (7**) X **SEVEN (7)** SABBATHS YEARS AS A MINMUM BEFORE **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** AS EVIDENCE OF THE COMPLETION OF OBEDIENCE OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL TO THE ANNUAL SABBATHS WHICH SEPARATED THE NATIONS OF ISRAEL FROM THE WORLD.

JESUS CHRIST FUFILLED THE PASSOVER AND THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD DURING THE YEAR OF JUBILE.

WHEREAS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT THE YEAR IF JUBILE WAS A YEAR OF MATERIAL INCREASE AND RELEASE; IN THE NEW TESTAMENT **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** WAS FULFILLED BY JESUS CHRIST IN THE PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND BY THE COMING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST AS A YEAR OF SPIRITUAL LIBERTY AND SPIRITUAL INCREASE TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL.

**Lev 25:8 (KJV) 8-10 And thou shalt number**[**H5608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5608/KJV/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **sabbaths**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/KJV/) **of years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **unto thee, seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **times**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/KJV/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **years;**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **and the space**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/KJV/) **of the seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **sabbaths**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/KJV/) **of years**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **shall be unto thee forty**[**H705**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H705/KJV/) **and nine**[**H8672**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8672/KJV/) **years.**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/)

**Lev 25:9 (KJV) 9 Then shalt thou cause the trumpet**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/KJV/) **of the jubile**[**H8643**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8643/KJV/) **to sound**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/KJV/) **on the tenth**[**H6218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6218/KJV/) **dayof the seventh**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/KJV/) **month,**[**H2320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2320/KJV/) **in the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/KJV/) **of atonement**[**H3725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3725/KJV/) **shall ye make the trumpet**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/KJV/) **sound**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/KJV/) **throughout all your land.**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/KJV/)

**Lev 25:10 (KJV) 10 And ye shall hallow**[**H6942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6942/KJV/) **the fiftieth**[**H2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2572/KJV/)[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **year,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **and proclaim**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/KJV/) **liberty**[**H1865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1865/KJV/) **throughout all the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/KJV/) **unto all the inhabitants**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3427/KJV/) **thereof: it shall be a jubile**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/KJV/) **unto you; and ye shall return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/KJV/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/KJV/) **unto his possession,**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H272/KJV/) **and ye shall return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/KJV/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/KJV/) **unto his family.**[**H4940**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4940/KJV/)

**THE YEAR OF JUBILE** IS THE FULFILMENT OF THE FIFTHIETH YEAR OF ANNUAL SABBATHS OF THE FEASTS OF LORD IN THE

SEVEN **(7)** X SEVEN **(7)** ANNUAL SABBATH OF YEARS +1 ANNUAL SABBATH YEAR= **50** FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL.

THE OLD COVENANT FIFTIETH YEAR OF JUBILE IS DESCRIBED LEVITICUS 25:8-13:

**Lev 25:8-13 (KJV) 8 AND THOU SHALT NUMBER**[**H5608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5608/KJV/) **SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **SABBATHS**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/KJV/) **OF YEARS**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **UNTO THEE, SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **TIMES**[**H6471**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6471/KJV/) **SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **YEARS;**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **and the space**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/KJV/) **of the SEVEN**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **SABBATHS**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/KJV/) **OF YEARS**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **SHALL BE UNTO THEE FORTY**[**H705**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H705/KJV/) **AND NINE**[**H8672**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8672/KJV/) **YEARS.**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/)

**Lev 25:9 (KJV) 9 Then shalt thou cause the trumpet**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/KJV/) **of the jubile**[**H8643**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8643/KJV/) **to sound**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/KJV/) **on the tenth**[**H6218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6218/KJV/) **dayof the seventh**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/KJV/) **month,**[**H2320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2320/KJV/) **in the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/KJV/) **of atonement**[**H3725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3725/KJV/) **shall ye make the trumpet**[**H7782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7782/KJV/) **sound**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/KJV/) **throughout all your land.**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/KJV/)

**Lev 25:10 (KJV) 10 AND YE SHALL HALLOW**[**H6942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6942/KJV/) **THE FIFTIETH**[**H2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2572/KJV/)[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **YEAR,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **AND PROCLAIM**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/KJV/) **LIBERTY**[**H1865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1865/KJV/) **THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/KJV/) **UNTO ALL THE INHABITANTS**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3427/KJV/) **THEREOF: IT SHALL BE A JUBILE**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/KJV/) **UNTO YOU; and ye shall return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/KJV/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/KJV/) **unto his possession,**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H272/KJV/) **and ye shall return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/KJV/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/KJV/) **unto his family.**[**H4940**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4940/KJV/)

**Lev 25:11 (KJV) 11 A jubile**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/KJV/) **shall that fiftieth**[**H2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2572/KJV/)[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **year**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **be unto you: ye shall not sow,**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2232/KJV/) **neither reap**[**H7114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7114/KJV/) **that which groweth**[**H5599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5599/KJV/) **of itself in it, nor gather**[**H1219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1219/KJV/) **the grapes in it of thy vine undressed.**[**H5139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5139/KJV/)

**Lev 25:12 (KJV) 12 For it is the jubile;**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/KJV/) **it shall be holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/KJV/) **unto you: ye shall eat**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/KJV/) **the increase**[**H8393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8393/KJV/) **thereof out of the field.**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7704/KJV/)

**Lev 25:13 (KJV) 13 In the year**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **of this jubile**[**H3104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3104/KJV/) **ye shall return**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/KJV/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/KJV/) **unto his possession.**[**H272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H272/KJV/)

THE DAY OF PENTECOST WAS FULFILLED ON **THE FIFTIETH DAY** WHICH WAS THE DAY AFTER THE COMPLETION OF SEVEN (7) WEEKLY SABBATHS WHICH IS CYCLE OF 49 DAYS.

**Lev 23:15-21 (KJV) 15 And ye shall count**[**H5608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5608/KJV/) **unto you from the morrow**[**H4283**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4283/KJV/) **after the sabbath,**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/KJV/) **from the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/KJV/) **that ye brought**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/KJV/) **the sheaf**[**H6016**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6016/KJV/) **of the wave offering;**[**H8573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8573/KJV/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **sabbaths**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/KJV/) **shall be**[**H1961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1961/KJV/) **complete:**[**H8549**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8549/KJV/)

**Lev 23:16 (KJV) 16 Even unto**[**H5704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5704/KJV/) **the morrow**[**H4283**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4283/KJV/) **after the seventh**[**H7637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7637/KJV/) **sabbath**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/KJV/) **shall ye number**[**H5608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5608/KJV/) **fifty**[**H2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2572/KJV/) **days;**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/KJV/) **and ye shall offer**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7126/KJV/) **a new**[**H2319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2319/KJV/) **meat offering**[**H4503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4503/KJV/) **unto the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/)

**Lev 23:17 (KJV) 17 Ye shall bring out**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/KJV/) **of your habitations**[**H4186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4186/KJV/) **two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/KJV/) **wave**[**H8573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8573/KJV/) **loaves**[**H3899**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3899/KJV/) **of two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/KJV/) **tenth deals:**[**H6241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6241/KJV/) **they shall be of fine flour;**[**H5560**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5560/KJV/) **they shall be baken**[**H644**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H644/KJV/) **with leaven;**[**H2557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2557/KJV/) **they are the firstfruits**[**H1061**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1061/KJV/) **unto the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/)

**Lev 23:18 (KJV) 18 And ye shall offer**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7126/KJV/) **with the bread**[**H3899**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3899/KJV/) **seven**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7651/KJV/) **lambs**[**H3532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3532/KJV/) **without blemish**[**H8549**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8549/KJV/) **of the first**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **year,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **and one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/KJV/) **young**[**H1241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1241/KJV/)[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **bullock,**[**H6499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6499/KJV/) **and two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/KJV/) **rams:**[**H352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H352/KJV/) **they shall be fora burnt offering**[**H5930**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5930/KJV/) **unto the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **with their meat offering,**[**H4503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4503/KJV/) **and their drink offerings,**[**H5262**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5262/KJV/) **evenan offering made by fire,**[**H801**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H801/KJV/) **of sweet**[**H5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5207/KJV/) **savour**[**H7381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7381/KJV/) **unto the LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/)

**Lev 23:19 (KJV) 19 Then ye shall sacrifice**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/KJV/) **one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/KJV/) **kid**[**H8163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8163/KJV/) **of the goats**[**H5795**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5795/KJV/) **for a sin offering,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/KJV/) **and two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/KJV/) **lambs**[**H3532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3532/KJV/) **of the first**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/KJV/) **year**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8141/KJV/) **for a sacrifice**[**H2077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2077/KJV/) **of peace offerings.**[**H800**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8002/KJV/)

**Lev 23:20 (KJV) 20 And the priest**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/KJV/) **shall wave**[**H5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5130/KJV/) **them with the bread**[**H3899**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3899/KJV/) **of the firstfruits**[**H1061**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1061/KJV/) **for a wave offering**[**H8573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8573/KJV/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/KJV/) **the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **with the two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/KJV/) **lambs:**[**H3532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3532/KJV/) **they shall be holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/KJV/) **to the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/KJV/) **for the priest.**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/KJV/)

**Lev 23:21 (KJV) 21 And ye shall proclaim**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/KJV/) **on the selfsame**[**H6106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6106/KJV/) **day,**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/KJV/) **that it may be an holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/KJV/) **convocation**[**H4744**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4744/KJV/) **unto you: ye shall do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/KJV/) **no servile**[**H5656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5656/KJV/) **work**[**H4399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4399/KJV/) **therein: it shall be a statute**[**H2708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2708/KJV/) **forever**[**H5769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5769/KJV/) **in all your dwellings**[**H4186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4186/KJV/) **throughout your generations.**[**H1755**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1755/KJV/)

THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS ABOUT **THE LIBERTY OF OUR SOULS** BY THE RECEIVING THE INDWELLING GIFT OF THE HOLY GHOST.

THE HOLY SPIRIT BRINGS **INCREASE TO OUR SOUL** BY THE IMPARTING OF THE GIFT OF THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAN **ONLY** BE FULFILLED IN THOSE CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER TO JESUS CHRIST WHO HAVE KEPT A MINIMUM OF **THE SEVEN (7) WEEKLY SABBATHS** AND ARE ALSO KEEPING **THE SEVEN (7) ANNUAL SABBATHS** OF THE FEASTS OF THE LORD.

WHEN THE CONDITIONS ARE MET HAVING FAITH IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST AND UNDERGOING WATER BAPTISM WILL ALLOW GOD THE FATHER TO CHANGE THE SPIRIT OF MAN IN US AND TO GIVE US THE GIFT OF THE INDWELLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO TRANSFORM OUR SOUL FROM THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH.

THE LAW OF MOSES IS **NO LONGER** REQUIRED TO BE KEPT - WHICH WAS A LAW OF WORKS AFTER THE FLESH AND THE LAW OF SIN IN OUR FLESH WHICH IS **THE WORKS OF THE FLESH** CAN NOW BE OVERCOME BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**Acts 2:37-38 (KJV) 37 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **when they heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/KJV/) **this, they were pricked**[**G2660**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2660/KJV/) **in their heart,**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/KJV/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/KJV/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/KJV/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/KJV/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **to the rest**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/KJV/) **of the apostles,**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/KJV/) **Men**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/KJV/) **and brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/KJV/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/KJV/) **shall we do?**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/KJV/)

**Acts 2:38 (KJV) 38 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/KJV/) **said**[**G5346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5346/KJV/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/KJV/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **Repent,**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **be baptized**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/KJV/) **every one**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/KJV/) **of you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/KJV/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/KJV/) **the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/KJV/) **of Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/KJV/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/KJV/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/KJV/) **the remission**[**G859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G859/KJV/) **of sins,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **YE SHALL RECEIVE**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/KJV/) **THE GIFT**[**G1431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1431/KJV/) **OF THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/KJV/) **GHOST.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/KJV/)

* **A YEAR OF SPIRITUAL LIBERTY**

FULFILMENT OF PROPHECY IN THE BOOK OF ISAIAH 61:1-2; LUKE 4:19 WHICH IS **THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD**.

THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD IS THE YEAR WHEN JESUS CHRIST WOULD HAVE FULFILLED THE PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WOULD HAVE BECOME AVAILABLE TO DWELL IN CHOSE CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER AND ARE WALKING IN OBEDIENCE.

**Rom 12:1-2 (KJV) 1 I beseech**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/KJV/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/KJV/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/KJV/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/KJV/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/KJV/) **the mercies**[**G3628**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3628/KJV/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/) **that ye present**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/KJV/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/KJV/) **bodies**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/KJV/) **a living**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/KJV/) **sacrifice,**[**G2378**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2378/KJV/) **holy,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/KJV/) **acceptable**[**G2101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2101/KJV/) **unto God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/) **which is your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/KJV/) **reasonable**[**G3050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3050/KJV/) **service.**[**G2999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2999/KJV/)

**Rom 12:2 (KJV) 2 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **be**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/KJV/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/KJV/) **conformed**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/KJV/) **to this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/KJV/) **world:**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/KJV/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/KJV/) **be ye transformed**[**G3339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3339/KJV/) **by the renewing**[**G342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G342/KJV/) **of your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/KJV/) **mind,**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/KJV/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/KJV/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/KJV/) **may prove**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/KJV/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/KJV/) **is that good,**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **acceptable,**[**G2101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2101/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **perfect,**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/KJV/) **will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/KJV/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/)

**2 Cor 3:17 (KJV) 17 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2962&t=KJV) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2076&t=KJV) **that Spirit:**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4151&t=KJV) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **WHERE**[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3757&t=KJV) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4151&t=KJV) **OF THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2962&t=KJV) **IS, THERE**[**G1563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1563&t=KJV) **ISLIBERTY.**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1657&t=KJV)

**2 Cor 3:18 (KJV) 18 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1161&t=KJV) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2249&t=KJV) **all,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3956&t=KJV) **with open**[**G343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G343&t=KJV) **face**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4383&t=KJV) **beholding as in a glass**[**G2734**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2734&t=KJV) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1391&t=KJV) **of the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2962&t=KJV) **are changed**[**G3339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G3339&t=KJV) **into the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G846&t=KJV) **image**[**G1504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1504&t=KJV) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G575&t=KJV) **glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1391&t=KJV) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1519&t=KJV) **glory,**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G1391&t=KJV) **even as**[**G2509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2509&t=KJV) **by**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G575&t=KJV) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G4151&t=KJV) **OF THE LORD.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=G2962&t=KJV)

**Acts 8:29 (KJV) 29 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto Philip,**[**G5376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5376/kjv/) **Go near,**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **join thyself to**[**G2853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2853/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **chariot.**[**G716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G716/kjv/)

**Acts 8:39 (KJV) 39 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **they were come up**[**G305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G305/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the water,**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **caught away**[**G726**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G726/kjv/) **Philip,**[**G5376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5376/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that the eunuch**[**G2135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2135/kjv/) **saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **no more:**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **and**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he went**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **on his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **way**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **rejoicing.**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/)

**Heb 5:9 (KJV) And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **being made perfect,**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/KJV/) **he became**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/KJV/) **THE AUTHOR**[**G159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G159/KJV/) **OF ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/KJV/) **SALVATION**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/KJV/) **UNTO ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/KJV/) **THEM THAT OBEY**[**G5219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5219/KJV/) **HIM;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/)

**Gal 5:22-23 (KJV) 22 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **THE FRUIT**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/KJV/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/KJV/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/KJV/) **love,**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/KJV/) **joy,**[**G5479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5479/KJV/) **peace,**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/KJV/) **longsuffering,**[**G3115**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3115/KJV/) **gentleness,**[**G5544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5544/KJV/) **goodness,**[**G19**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G19/KJV/) **faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/KJV/)

**Gal 5:23 (KJV) 23 Meekness,**[**G4236**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4236/KJV/) **temperance:**[**G1466**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1466/KJV/) **against**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/KJV/) **such**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/KJV/) **there is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/KJV/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/KJV/) **law.**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/KJV/)

**1 John 4:4 (KJV) Ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/KJV/) **are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/KJV/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/KJV/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/) **little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **have overcome**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/KJV/) **them:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/KJV/) **greater**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/KJV/) **is he that is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/KJV/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/KJV/) **than**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/KJV/) **he that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/KJV/)

* **WHAT ARE SOME OF THE SPIRITUAL PROMISES AVAILABLE DUE TO THE FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE?**

THOSE WHO WERE CALLED IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND DIED IN FAITH, ALL DIED WITH THE HOPE OF THE SPIRITUAL PROMISE OF **THE ETERNAL SALVATION OF GOD** TO BE MADE AVAILABLE BY JESUS CHRIST.

THE SPIRITUAL PROMISES INHERITED FROM THE ETERNAL SALVATION OF GOD UNDER THE NEW COVENANT BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST ARE NOW AVAILABLE TO US WHO ARE CALLED UNDER THE NEW COVENANT.

WE SHOULD BE LIVING IN THE SPIRITUAL FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE OBTAINED BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

**Heb 11:13-16 (KJV) 13 These**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **died**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **in**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **having received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the promises,**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **having seen**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **afar off,**[**G4207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4207/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **were persuaded of**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3982/kjv/) **them, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **embraced**[**G782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G782/kjv/) **them, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **confessed**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they were**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **strangers**[**G3581**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3581/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **pilgrims**[**G3927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3927/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the earth.**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/)

**Heb 11:14 (KJV) 14 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **they that say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **such things**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **declare plainly**[**G1718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1718/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they seek**[**G1934**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1934/kjv/) **a country.**[**G3968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3968/kjv/)

**Heb 11:15 (KJV) 15 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **truly,**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **they had been mindful**[**G3421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3421/kjv/) **of that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **country from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **whence**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **they came out,**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **they might**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **have had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **opportunity**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **to have returned.**[**G344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G344/kjv/)

**Heb 11:16 (KJV) 16 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **now**[**G3570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3570/kjv/) **they desire**[**G3713**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3713/kjv/) **a better**[**G2909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2909/kjv/) **country, that is,**[**G5123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5123/kjv/) **an heavenly:**[**G2032**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2032/kjv/) **wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **is**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ashamed**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **to be called**[**G1941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1941/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he hath prepared**[**G2090**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2090/kjv/) **for them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **a city.**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/)

WHEN JESUS CHRIST FULFILLED THE PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD IN THE FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE, HE MADE ETERNAL SALVATION AVAILABLE AND ALSO THE SPIRITUAL PROMISES OF ALL WHO WILL BE CALLED AS FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD TO BE IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION.

**2 Cor 1:20 (KJV) FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **THE PROMISES**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AREYEA,**[**G3483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3483/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AMEN,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **us.**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/)

**Gal 3:14 (KJV) That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **the blessing**[**G2129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2129/kjv/) **of Abraham**[**G11**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G11/kjv/) **might come**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the Gentiles**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WE MIGHT RECEIVE**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **THE PROMISE**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **FAITH.**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/)

**1 Tim 4:8 (KJV) For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **bodily**[**G4984**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4984/kjv/) **exercise**[**G1129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1129/kjv/) **profiteth**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **little:**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/)[**G3641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3641/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **godliness**[**G2150**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2150/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **profitable**[**G5624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5624/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **HAVING**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **PROMISE**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **OF THE LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **THAT NOW IS,**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OF THAT WHICH IS TO COME.**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:1 (KJV) Paul,**[**G3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3972/kjv/) **an apostle**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **of Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ACCORDING TO**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE PROMISE**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **OF LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**Heb 9:15 (KJV) And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **for this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **cause**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **he is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the mediator**[**G3316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3316/kjv/) **of the new**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **testament,**[**G1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1242/kjv/) **that**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3704/kjv/) **by means**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **of death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the redemption**[**G629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G629/kjv/) **of the transgressions**[**G3847**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3847/kjv/) **that were under**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **testament,**[**G1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1242/kjv/) **THEY WHICH ARE CALLED**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **MIGHT RECEIVE**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **THE PROMISE**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **OF ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **INHERITANCE.**[**G2817**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2817/kjv/)

**2 Peter 1:4 (KJV) Whereby**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **are given**[**G1433**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1433/kjv/) **unto us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **exceeding great**[**G3176**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3176/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **precious**[**G5093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5093/kjv/) **promises:**[**G1862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1862/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **these**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **ye might be**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **partakers**[**G2844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2844/kjv/) **of the divine**[**G2304**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2304/kjv/) **nature,**[**G5449**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5449/kjv/) **having escaped**[**G668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G668/kjv/) **the corruption**[**G5356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5356/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **lust.**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/)

**1 John 2:25 (KJV) And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE PROMISE**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HATH PROMISED**[**G1861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1861/kjv/) **US,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **EVEN ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **LIFE.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

* **ACCESS TO GOD THE FATHER AT THE THRONE OF GRACE**

**Rom 5:1 (KJV) By**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **access**[**G4318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4318/kjv/) **by faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **this**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **wherein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we stand,**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **rejoice**[**G2744**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2744/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **of the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Eph 2:18 (KJV) For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G297**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G297/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **ACCESS**[**G4318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4318/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**Eph 3:12 (KJV) IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **WE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **BOLDNESS**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ACCESS**[**G4318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4318/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CONFIDENCE**[**G4006**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4006/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE FAITH**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **OF HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Heb 4:16 (KJV) LET US**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **COME**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **BOLDLY**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/)[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **UNTO THE THRONE**[**G2362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2362/kjv/) **OF GRACE,**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we may obtain**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **mercy,**[**G1656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1656/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **find**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **to help**[**G996**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G996/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **time of need.**[**G2121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2121/kjv/)

**Heb 9:8 (KJV) THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **SIGNIFYING,**[**G1213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1213/kjv/) **THAT THE WAY**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **INTO THE HOLIEST OF ALL**[**G39**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G39/kjv/) **WAS**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **NOT YET**[**G3380**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3380/kjv/) **MADE MANIFEST,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **while as the first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **tabernacle**[**G4633**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4633/kjv/) **was**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **yet**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **standing:**[**G4714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4714/kjv/)

* **WE CAN HAVE CONFIDENCE IN OUR PRAYER TO GOD THE FATHER IN JESUS NAME**

WE NOW HAVE ACCESS IN PRAYER TO GOD THE FATHER IN JESUS NAME

**1 John 3:20-24 (KJV) 20 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **condemn us,**[**G2607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2607/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **greater**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **than our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **heart,**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **all things.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**1 John 3:21 (KJV) 21 Beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **if**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **condemn**[**G2607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2607/kjv/) **us**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **not,**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **then have we**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **confidence**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **toward**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 John 3:22 (KJV) 22 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whatsoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we ask,**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **we receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **of**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **those things that are pleasing**[**G701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G701/kjv/) **in his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **sight.**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/)

**1 John 3:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandment,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we should believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he gave**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **commandment.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**1 John 3:24 (KJV) 24 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **we know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **by**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

* **THE PROMISE OF BEING SONS OF GOD THE FATHER NOW IN THE FLESH AWAITING THE ETERNAL INHERITANCE**

**1 John 3:1-3 (KJV) 1 Behold,**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **what manner**[**G4217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4217/kjv/) **of love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **hath bestowed**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **upon us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we should be called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **the sons**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **not,**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **it knew**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not.**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)

**1 John 3:2 (KJV) 2 Beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **are we**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **the sons**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **it doth**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **not yet**[**G3768**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3768/kjv/) **appear**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **we shall be:**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that,**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **when**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **he shall appear,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **we shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **like**[**G3664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3664/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we shall see**[**G3700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3700/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he is.**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/)

**1 John 3:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **every man**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **this**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **purifieth**[**G48**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G48/kjv/) **himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **pure.**[**G53**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G53/kjv/)

[**NKJV (5)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=NKJV#s=s_primary_0_1)[**NLT (2)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=NLT#s=s_primary_0_1)[**NIV (5)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=NIV#s=s_primary_0_1)[**ESV (5)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=ESV#s=s_primary_0_1)[**CSB (4)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=CSB#s=s_primary_0_1)[**NASB20 (5)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=NASB20#s=s_primary_0_1)[**NASB95 (5)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=NASB95#s=s_primary_0_1)[**NET (5)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=NET#s=s_primary_0_1)[**RSV (5)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=RSV#s=s_primary_0_1)[**ASV (4)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=ASV#s=s_primary_0_1)[**YLT (4)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=YLT#s=s_primary_0_1)[**DBY (3)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=DBY#s=s_primary_0_1)[**WEB (5)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=WEB#s=s_primary_0_1)[**HNV (4)**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/search/search.cfm?criteria=immortality&ss=1&t=HNV#s=s_primary_0_1)

**Rom (1)1Co (2)1Ti (1)2Ti (1)**

**All Books**

* **WHAT WAS THE SIN COMMITTED BY ANANIAS AND SAPPIRA DURING THE YEAR OF JUBILE?**

THE SIN OF NANIAS ANS SAPPHIRA OCCURRED DURING THE YEAR OF JUBILE, DURING A YEAR OF MATERIAL INCREASE.

THEY WERE MORE CONCERN ABOUT PROTECTING THEIR SPIRITUAL IMAGE IN THE CHURCH OF GOD THAT THE CONSEQUENCE OF NOT HAVING THE FEAR OF GOD.

**Deut 15:9-11 (KJV) 9 BEWARE**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8104&t=KJV) **THAT THERE BE NOT A THOUGHT**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1697&t=KJV) **IN THY WICKED**[**H1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1100&t=KJV) **HEART,**[**H3824**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3824&t=KJV) **SAYING,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **THE SEVENTH**[**H7651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7651&t=KJV) **YEAR,**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **THE YEAR**[**H8141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8141&t=KJV) **OF RELEASE,**[**H8059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H8059&t=KJV) **IS AT HAND;**[**H7126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7126&t=KJV) **and thine eye**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5869&t=KJV) **be evil**[**H7489**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7489&t=KJV) **against thy poor**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **brother,**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV) **and thou givest**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **him nought; and he cry**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7121&t=KJV) **unto the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **against thee, and it be sin**[**H2399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2399&t=KJV) **unto thee.**

**Deut 15:10 (KJV) 10 THOU SHALT SURELY**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **GIVE**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **HIM, AND THINE HEART**[**H3824**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3824&t=KJV) **SHALL NOT BE GRIEVED**[**H3415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3415&t=KJV) **WHEN THOU GIVEST**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H5414&t=KJV) **UNTO HIM: because**[**H1558**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1558&t=KJV) **that for this thing**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1697&t=KJV) **the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3068&t=KJV) **thy God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H430&t=KJV) **shall bless**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H1288&t=KJV) **thee in all thy works,**[**H4639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4639&t=KJV) **and in all that thou puttest**[**H4916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H4916&t=KJV) **thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **unto.**

**Deut 15:11 (KJV) 11 For the poor**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **shall never cease**[**H2308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H2308&t=KJV) **out of**[**H7130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H7130&t=KJV) **the land:**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV) **therefore I command**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6680&t=KJV) **thee, saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H559&t=KJV) **Thou shalt open**[**H6605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6605&t=KJV) **thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H3027&t=KJV) **wide**[**H6605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6605&t=KJV) **unto thy brother,**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H251&t=KJV) **to thy poor,**[**H6041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H6041&t=KJV) **and to thy needy,**[**H34**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H34&t=KJV) **in thy land.**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/Lexicon/Lexicon.cfm?strongs=H776&t=KJV)

ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WAS ABLE TO SELL LAND AS WAS THE CUSTOM DURING **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** WHICH WAS THE YEAR OF MATERIAL INCREASE UNDER THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES.

THEY WOULD HAVE SEEN OTHERS AND THEN JOSES CALLED BARANABAS RECOGNIZED BY THE APOSTLES FOR THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS AND HAD **SPIRITUAL ENVY** AND WAS LOOKING TO BE FALSELY RECOGNIZED BEFORE THE CHURCH OF GOD.

THEY WERE STILL OPERATING IN THE SPIRIT OF THE OLD COVENANT AND NOT BY **THE SPIRIT HEART** UNDER THE NEW COVENANT.

**Acts 4:33-37 (KJV) 33 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **power**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **gave**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **witness**[**G3142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3142/kjv/) **of the resurrection**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus:**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **all.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**Acts 4:34 (KJV) 34 Neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/KJV/)[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/KJV/) **was**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/KJV/) **there any**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/KJV/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **that lacked:**[**G1729**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1729/KJV/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/KJV/) **as many as**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/KJV/) **were**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/KJV/) **possessors**[**G2935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2935/KJV/) **of lands**[**G5564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5564/KJV/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/KJV/) **houses**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/KJV/) **sold them,**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/KJV/) **AND BROUGHT**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/KJV/) **THE PRICES**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/KJV/) **OF THE THINGS THAT WERE SOLD,**[**G4097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4097/KJV/)

**Acts 4:35 (KJV) 35 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **LAID THEMDOWN**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/KJV/) **AT**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/KJV/) **THE APOSTLES'**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/KJV/) **FEET:**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/KJV/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **distribution was made**[**G1239**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1239/KJV/) **unto every man**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/KJV/) **according**[**G2530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2530/KJV/) **as**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/KJV/) **he had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/KJV/) **need.**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/KJV/)[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/KJV/)

**Acts 4:36 (KJV) 36 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Joses,**[**G2500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2500/KJV/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/KJV/) **by**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/KJV/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/KJV/) **was surnamed**[**G1941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1941/KJV/) **Barnabas,**[**G921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G921/KJV/) **(which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/KJV/) **is,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/KJV/) **being interpreted,**[**G3177**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3177/KJV/) **The son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/KJV/) **of consolation,)**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/KJV/) **a Levite,**[**G3019**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3019/KJV/) **andof the country**[**G1085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1085/KJV/) **of Cyprus,**[**G2953**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2953/KJV/)

**Acts 4:37 (KJV) 37 HAVING**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/KJV/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **LAND,**[**G68**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G68/KJV/) **SOLD**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/KJV/) **IT, AND BROUGHT**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/KJV/) **THE MONEY,**[**G5536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5536/KJV/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **LAID**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/KJV/) **ITAT**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/KJV/) **THE APOSTLES'**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/KJV/) **FEET.**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/KJV/)

* **THE SIN OF ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA**

JUDGMENT IS IN OUR HEART UNDER THE NEW COVENANT NOT IN OUR WORDS.

**Acts 5:1-11 (KJV) 1 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **a certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/KJV/) **man**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/KJV/) **named**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/KJV/) **Ananias,**[**G367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G367/KJV/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/KJV/) **Sapphira**[**G4551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4551/KJV/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/KJV/) **SOLD**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/KJV/) **A POSSESSION,**[**G2933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2933/KJV/)

**Acts 5:2 (KJV) 2 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **KEPT BACK**[**G3557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3557/KJV/) **PARTOF**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/KJV/) **THE PRICE,**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/KJV/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **wife**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/KJV/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **being privy**[**G4894**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4894/KJV/) **to it, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **BROUGHT**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/KJV/) **A CERTAIN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/KJV/) **PART,**[**G3313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3313/KJV/) **AND LAID**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/KJV/) **IT AT**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/KJV/) **THE APOSTLES'**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/KJV/) **FEET.**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/KJV/)

**Acts 5:3 (KJV) 3 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/KJV/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/KJV/) **Ananias,**[**G367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G367/KJV/) **why**[**G1302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1302/KJV/) **HATH SATAN**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/KJV/) **FILLED**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/KJV/) **THINE**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/KJV/) **HEART**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/KJV/)[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/KJV/) **TO LIE**[**G5574**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5574/KJV/) **TO THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/KJV/) **GHOST,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **TO KEEP BACK**[**G3557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3557/KJV/) **PARTOF**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/KJV/) **THE PRICE**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/KJV/) **OF THE LAND?**[**G5564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5564/KJV/)

**Acts 5:4 (KJV) 4 Whiles it remained,**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/KJV/) **was it not**[**G3780**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3780/KJV/) **thine own?**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/KJV/)[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **after it was sold,**[**G4097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4097/KJV/) **was it not**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/KJV/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **thine own**[**G4674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4674/KJV/) **power?**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/KJV/) **WHY**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/KJV/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/KJV/) **HAST THOU CONCEIVED**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/KJV/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/KJV/) **THING**[**G4229**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4229/KJV/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/KJV/) **THINE**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/KJV/) **HEART?**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/KJV/) **THOU HAST**[**G5574**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5574/KJV/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/KJV/) **LIED**[**G5574**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5574/KJV/) **UNTO MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/KJV/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/KJV/) **UNTO GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/KJV/)

**Acts 5:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Ananias**[**G367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G367/KJV/) **hearing**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/KJV/) **these**[**G5128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5128/KJV/) **words**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/KJV/) **fell down,**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/KJV/) **and gave up the ghost:**[**G1634**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1634/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/KJV/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/KJV/) **came**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/KJV/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/KJV/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/KJV/) **them that heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/KJV/) **these things.**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/KJV/)

**Acts 5:6 (KJV) 6 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **the young men**[**G3501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3501/KJV/) **arose,**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/KJV/) **wound**[**G4958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4958/KJV/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **up,**[**G4958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4958/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **carried himout,**[**G1627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1627/KJV/) **and buried**[**G2290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2290/KJV/) **him.**

**Acts 5:7 (KJV) 7 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **it was**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/KJV/) **about**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/KJV/) **the space**[**G1292**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1292/KJV/) **of three**[**G5140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5140/KJV/) **hours**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/KJV/) **after,**[**G1292**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1292/KJV/) **when**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/KJV/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/KJV/) **knowing**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/KJV/) **what was done,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/KJV/) **came in.**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/KJV/)

**Acts 5:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/KJV/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/KJV/) **unto her,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **Tell**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/KJV/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/KJV/) **whether**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/KJV/) **ye sold**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/KJV/) **the land**[**G5564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5564/KJV/) **for so much?**[**G5118**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5118/KJV/) **And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **she said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/KJV/) **Yea,**[**G3483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3483/KJV/) **for so much.**[**G5118**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5118/KJV/)

**Acts 5:9 (KJV) 9 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/KJV/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/KJV/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/KJV/) **her,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **How**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/KJV/) **is it that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/KJV/) **ye**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/KJV/) **have agreed together**[**G4856**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4856/KJV/) **to tempt**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/KJV/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/KJV/) **OF THE LORD?**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/KJV/) **behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/KJV/) **the feet**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/KJV/) **of them which have buried**[**G2290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2290/KJV/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/KJV/) **husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/KJV/) **are at**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/KJV/) **the door,**[**G2374**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2374/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **shall carry**[**G1627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1627/KJV/) **thee**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/KJV/) **out.**[**G1627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1627/KJV/)

**Acts 5:10 (KJV) 10 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **fell she down**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/KJV/) **straightway**[**G3916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3916/KJV/) **at**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/KJV/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **feet,**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **yielded up the ghost:**[**G1634**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1634/KJV/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/KJV/) **the young men**[**G3495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3495/KJV/) **came in,**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/KJV/) **and found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/KJV/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/KJV/) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **carrying herforth,**[**G1627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1627/KJV/) **buried**[**G2290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2290/KJV/) **herby**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/KJV/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/KJV/) **husband.**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/KJV/)

**Acts 5:11 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/KJV/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/KJV/) **came**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/KJV/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/KJV/) **all**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/KJV/) **the church,**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/KJV/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/KJV/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/KJV/) **as many as**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/KJV/) **heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/KJV/) **these things.**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/KJV/)

**ANANIAS AND SAPPIRA COULD HAVE MADE VOW BEFORE THE LORD AND DID NOT HAVE THE FEAR OF THE LORD NOT TO BREAK IT.**

**Num 30:1-2 (KJV) 1 And Moses**[**H4872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4872/kjv/) **spake**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **unto the heads**[**H7218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7218/kjv/) **of the tribes**[**H4294**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4294/kjv/) **concerning the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **This is the thing**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **which the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **hath commanded.**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6680/kjv/)

**Num 30:2 (KJV) 2 IF A MAN**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **VOW**[**H5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5087/kjv/) **A VOW**[**H5088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5088/kjv/) **UNTO THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **OR SWEAR**[**H7650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7650/kjv/) **AN OATH**[**H7621**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7621/kjv/) **TO BIND**[**H631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H631/kjv/) **HIS SOUL**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **WITH A BOND;**[**H632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H632/kjv/) **HE SHALL NOT BREAK**[**H2490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2490/kjv/) **HIS WORD,**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **HE SHALL DO**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **ACCORDING TO ALL THAT PROCEEDETH**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **OUT OF HIS MOUTH.**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/)

**Deut 23:21-23 (KJV) 21 WHEN THOU SHALT VOW**[**H5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5087/kjv/) **A VOW**[**H5088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5088/kjv/) **UNTO THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **THY GOD,**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **THOU SHALT NOT SLACK**[**H309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H309/kjv/) **TO PAY**[**H7999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7999/kjv/) **IT: FOR THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **THY GOD**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **WILL SURELY**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1875/kjv/) **REQUIRE**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1875/kjv/) **IT OF THEE; AND IT WOULD BE SIN**[**H2399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2399/kjv/) **IN THEE.**

**Deut 23:22 (KJV) 22 But if thou shalt forbear**[**H2308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2308/kjv/) **to vow,**[**H5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5087/kjv/) **it shall be no sin**[**H2399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2399/kjv/) **in thee.**

**Deut 23:23 (KJV) 23 That which is gone out**[**H4161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4161/kjv/) **of thy lips**[**H8193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8193/kjv/) **thou shalt keep**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **and perform;**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **even a freewill offering,**[**H5071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5071/kjv/) **according as thou hast vowed**[**H5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5087/kjv/) **unto the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **thy God,**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **which thou hast promised**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **with thy mouth.**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/)

**Ecc 5:4-6 (KJV) 4 When thou vowest**[**H5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5087/kjv/) **a vow**[**H5088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5088/kjv/) **unto God,**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **defer**[**H309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H309/kjv/) **not to pay**[**H7999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7999/kjv/) **it; for he hath no pleasure**[**H2656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2656/kjv/) **in fools:**[**H3684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3684/kjv/) **pay**[**H7999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7999/kjv/) **that which thou hast vowed.**[**H5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5087/kjv/)

**Ecc 5:5 (KJV) 4 Better**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **is it that thou shouldest not vow,**[**H5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5087/kjv/) **than that thou shouldest vow**[**H5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5087/kjv/) **and not pay.**[**H7999**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7999/kjv/)

**Ecc 5:6 (KJV) 6 Suffer**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **not thy mouth**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **to cause thy flesh**[**H1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1320/kjv/) **to sin;**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **neither say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **thou before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the angel,**[**H4397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4397/kjv/) **that it was an error:**[**H7684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7684/kjv/) **WHEREFORE SHOULD GOD**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **BE ANGRY**[**H7107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7107/kjv/) **AT THY VOICE,**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/) **AND DESTROY**[**H2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2254/kjv/) **THE WORK**[**H4639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4639/kjv/) **OF THINE HANDS?**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/)

* **ARE WE LIVING IN THE LIBERTY PROVIDED BY JESUS CHRIST IN FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE?**

WE MUST BE LIVING **NOW** IN THE **LIBERTY** OF THE SPIRIT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** WHICH WAS FULFILLED BY JESUS CHRIST.

WE WERE IN **BONDAGE** TO THE FOLLOWING BEFORE WE RECEIVED THE LIBERTY OR FREEDOM PROVIDED BY JESUS CHRIST FULFILMENT IN THE YEAR OF JUBILE:

* **BONDAGE TO ETERNAL DEATH**

**Rom 5:12 (KJV) 12 Wherefore,**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **as**[**G5618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5618/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **entered**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **sin;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **DEATH**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **PASSED**[**G1330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1330/kjv/) **UPON**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **HAVE SINNED:**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/)

**Heb 2:14-15 (KJV) 14 Forasmuch**[**G1893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1893/kjv/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **as the children**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **are partakers**[**G2841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2841/kjv/) **of flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **blood,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **he**[**G3348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3348/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **likewise**[**G3898**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3898/kjv/) **took part**[**G3348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3348/kjv/) **of the same;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **he might destroy**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **him that had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the power**[**G2904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2904/kjv/) **of death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **that is,**[**G5123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5123/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/)

**Heb 2:15 (KJV) 15 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **deliver**[**G525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G525/kjv/) **them**[**G5128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5128/kjv/) **who**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **FEAR**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **OF DEATH**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **WERE**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THEIR LIFETIME**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **SUBJECT**[**G1777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1777/kjv/) **TO BONDAGE.**[**G1397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1397/kjv/)

* **BONDAGE TO THE SPIRIT OF UNGODLY FEAR**

**Rom 8:15 (KJV) 15 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of bondage**[**G1397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1397/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **fear;**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ye have received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of adoption,**[**G5206**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5206/kjv/) **whereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we cry,**[**G2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2896/kjv/) **Abba,**[**G5**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5/kjv/) **Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:7 (KJV) 7 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of fear;**[**G1167**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1167/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **of power,**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of love,**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of a sound mind.**[**G4995**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4995/kjv/)

**1 John 4:17-18 (KJV) 17 Herein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **is our**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/)[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **made perfect,**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we may have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **boldness**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **of judgment:**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **is,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **so**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 4:18 (KJV) 18 There is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **love;**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **perfect**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **casteth**[**G906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G906/kjv/) **out**[**G1854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1854/kjv/) **fear:**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **torment.**[**G2851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2851/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **He that feareth**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **is**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **made perfect**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **love.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

* **BONDAGE TO THE INFLUENCE OF SATAN**

**Eph 2:2 (KJV) 2 Wherein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **in time past**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **ye walked**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the course**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **of this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the prince**[**G758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G758/kjv/) **of the power**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/kjv/) **of the air,**[**G109**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G109/kjv/) **the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **that now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **worketh**[**G1754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1754/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the children**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of disobedience:**[**G543**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G543/kjv/)

* **BONDAGE TO THE INFLUENCE OF THE WORLD**

**1 John 2:15-17 (KJV) 15 Love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **neither**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **the things that are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 2:15-17 (KJV) 16 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **the lust**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **of the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the lust**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **of the eyes,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the pride**[**G212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G212/kjv/) **of life,**[**G979**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G979/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 2:15-17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **passeth away,**[**G3855**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3855/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the lust**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **thereof:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

**John 4:4 (KJV) 4 Ye adulterers**[**G3432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3432/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **adulteresses,**[**G3428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3428/kjv/) **know ye**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the friendship**[**G5373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5373/kjv/) **of the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **enmity**[**G2189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2189/kjv/) **with God?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **will be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/)[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **a friend**[**G5384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5384/kjv/) **of the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **is**[**G2525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2525/kjv/) **the enemy**[**G2190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2190/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

* **BONDAGE TO THE INFLUENCE OF OUR SINFUL FLESH**

**Rom 7:24-25 (KJV) 24 O wretched**[**G5005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5005/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **that I am!**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **who**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **shall deliver**[**G4506**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4506/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **of this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **death?**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

**Rom 7:25 (KJV) 25 thank**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **So then**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **with the mind**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **myself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **serve**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **with the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

* **BONDAGE TO OUR PAST THOUGHTS AND WAYS**

**2 Peter 1:12 (KJV) 12 Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **I will**[**G272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G272/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **be negligent**[**G272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G272/kjv/) **to put**[**G5279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5279/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **always**[**G104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G104/kjv/) **in remembrance**[**G5279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5279/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **these things,**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **though**[**G2539**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2539/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **them, AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BE ESTABLISHED**[**G4741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4741/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE PRESENT**[**G3918**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3918/kjv/) **TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

TO OBTAIN **THE SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS** IN THE FULFILLMENT OF JUBILE BY JESUS CHRIST ONE MUST **BE OBEDIENT** TO **THE LAW OF GOD** AND HAVE **THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST**.

THOSE WHO ARE WALKING IN **THE SPIRIT OF JUBILE** WILL BE DOING THE FOLLOWING:

1. KEEPING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF GOD WHICH IS **THE LAW OF GOD** INCLUDING THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH AND THE ANNUAL SABBATHS OF THE FEAST OF THE LORD.

**Rom 2:13 (KJV) 13 (For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the hearers**[**G202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G202/kjv/) **of the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **are just**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **before**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE DOERS**[**G4163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4163/kjv/) **OF THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **SHALL BE JUSTIFIED.**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/)

**Rom 7:22 (KJV) 22 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I delight**[**G4913**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4913/kjv/) **in THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the inward**[**G2080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2080/kjv/) **man:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**Rom 7:25 (KJV) 25 I thank**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **So then**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **with the mind**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **myself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **serve**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **with the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Rom 8:6-8 (KJV) 6 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **to be**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **CARNALLY**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **MINDED**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **IS DEATH;**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **TO BE**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **SPIRITUALLY**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **MINDED**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **IS LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **PEACE.**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/)

**Rom 8:7 (KJV) 7 Because**[**G1360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1360/kjv/) **the carnal**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **mind**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **is enmity**[**G2189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2189/kjv/) **against**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **it is**[**G5293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5293/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **subject**[**G5293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5293/kjv/) **to THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **indeed**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **can be.**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/)

**Rom 8:8 (KJV) 8 So then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **they that are**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **please**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 9:21 (KJV) 21 To them that are without law,**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **without law,**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **(BEING**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **WITHOUT LAW**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **TO GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **under the law**[**G1772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1772/kjv/) **to Christ,)**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might gain**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **them that are without law.**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/)

1. **FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST**

**Rom 3:27 (KJV) 27 Where**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **is boasting**[**G2746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2746/kjv/) **then?**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **It is excluded.**[**G1576**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1576/kjv/) **By**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **what**[**G4169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4169/kjv/) **law?**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of works?**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **Nay:**[**G3780**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3780/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF FAITH.**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/)

**Rom 3:31 (KJV) 31 DO WE**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/)**➔ THEN**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **MAKE VOID**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **FAITH?**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **God forbid:**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **yea,**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **we establish**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **the law.**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/)

* **TRUE SAINTS OF GOD WILL DEMONSTRATE THE EVIDENCE**

**OF KEEPING THE LAW OF GOD AND HAVING THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST.**

**Rev 14:12 (KJV) 12 Here**[**G5602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5602/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the patience**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **of the saints:**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **HERE**[**G5602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5602/kjv/) **ARE THEY THAT KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **THE COMMANDMENTS**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE FAITH**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **OF JESUS.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

* **SPIRITUAL LIBERTY IS NOW AVAILABLE:**

THE **SPIRITUAL LIBERTY** FROM BONDAGE **IS NOW AVAILABLE** BY THE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** BY JESUS CHRIST.

WE MUST BE WALK IN THE **LIBERTY** WHICH JESUS CHRIST WOULD HAVE PROVIDED IN FULFILMENT OF PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND THE COMING OF THE **HOLY SPIRIT** IN THE FIRST OF THE DUAL FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

**Gal 5:1 (KJV) 1 Stand fast**[**G4739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4739/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **in THE LIBERTY**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **WHEREWITH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HATH MADE**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **US**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **FREE,**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be**[**G1758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1758/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **entangled**[**G1758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1758/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **with the yoke**[**G2218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2218/kjv/) **of bondage.**[**G1397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1397/kjv/)

GREEK-liberty-**eleutheria**-1657

1. liberty to do or to omit things having no relationship to salvation
2. fancied liberty
   * 1. licence, the liberty to do as one pleases
3. true liberty is living as we should not as we please

STRONG’S DEFINITIONS

ἐλευθερία eleuthería, el-yoo-ther-ee'-ah; from [G1658](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/tr/); freedom (legitimate or licentious, chiefly moral or ceremonial):—liberty.

THAYER’S GREEK LEXICON

* liberty

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE SPIRIT OF LIBERTY**

**2 Cor 3:17-18 (KJV) 17 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **that Spirit:**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **where**[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3757/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **is, THERE**[**G1563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1563/kjv/) **IS LIBERTY.**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/)

**2 Cor 3:17 (KJV) 18 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **all,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **with open**[**G343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G343/kjv/) **face**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **beholding as in a glass**[**G2734**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2734/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **are changed**[**G3339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3339/kjv/) **into the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **image**[**G1504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1504/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **glory,**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) ***even* as**[**G2509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2509/kjv/) **by**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of the Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE** WILL **ONLY** PROVIDE US WITH THE LIBERTY THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS WHEN WE SUBMIT TO THE LEAD OF TE HOLY SPIRIT.

**Rom 8:2 (KJV) 2 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **HATH MADE**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/)**➔ ME**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **FREE**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DEATH.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

WE WILL **ONLY EXPERIENCE** **THE JOY OF LIBERTY** WHEN WE ARE ALLOWING OURSELVES TO BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**Rom 8:13-14 (KJV) 13 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye live**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **ye shall**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **die:**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye**[**G2289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2289/kjv/)**➔ through the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **do mortify**[**G2289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2289/kjv/) **the deeds**[**G4234**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4234/kjv/) **of the body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **ye shall live.**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/)

**Rom 8:14 (KJV) 14 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **AS MANY AS**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **ARE LED**[**G71**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G71/kjv/) **BY THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **THEY**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **THE SONS**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 8:21 (KJV) 21 Because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the creature**[**G2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2937/kjv/) **itself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SHALL BE DELIVERED**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE BONDAGE**[**G1397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1397/kjv/) **OF CORRUPTION**[**G5356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5356/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the glorious**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **liberty**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **of the children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL USED HIS **LIBERTY** HE HAD IN CHRIST NOT FOR AN OCCASION AFTER THE FLESH BUT TO ADAVNCE THE GOSPEL.

**1 Cor 9:1 (KJV) 1 Am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **I not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **an apostle?**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **I not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **free?**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **have I not**[**G3780**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3780/kjv/) **seen**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord?**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **work**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Lord?**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**1 Cor 9:19-22 (KJV) 19 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **though I be**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **free**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men, yet have I made**[**G1402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1402/kjv/) **myself**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **servant**[**G1402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1402/kjv/) **unto all,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I MIGHT GAIN**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **THE MORE.**[**G4119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4119/kjv/)

**1 Cor 9:20 (KJV) 20 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unto the Jews**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **I became**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a Jew,**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might gain**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **the Jews;**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/) **to them that are under**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **under**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might gain**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **them that are under**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the law;**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/)

**1 Cor 9:20 (KJV) 21 To them that are without law,**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **without law,**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **(being**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **without law**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **to God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **under the law**[**G1772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1772/kjv/) **to Christ,)**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might gain**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **them that are without law.**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/)

**1 Cor 9:22 (KJV) 22 To the weak**[**G772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G772/kjv/) **became I**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **weak,**[**G772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G772/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might gain**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **the weak:**[**G772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G772/kjv/) **I am made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **all things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **to all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men, that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **by all means**[**G3843**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3843/kjv/) **save**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **some.**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/)

**1 Cor 9:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **I do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the gospel's**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **sake,**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might be**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **partaker**[**G4791**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4791/kjv/) **thereof**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **with**[**G4791**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4791/kjv/) **you.**

WE ALL HAVE A CHOICE TO WALK IN THE LIBERTY OF JESUS CHRIST.

**1 Cor 10:29 (KJV) 29 Conscience,**[**G4893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4893/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I say,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **not**[**G3780**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3780/kjv/) **thine own,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **of the other:**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **why**[**G2444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2444/kjv/) **is**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/)**my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LIBERTY**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **judged**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **another**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **man's conscience?**[**G4893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4893/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WARN THAT IN **THE CHURCH OF GOD** THEIR WILL BE THOSE WHO WILL NOT BE OPERATING IN **THE SPIRIT OF LIBERT**Y FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND WILL HINDER OTHERS BY THEIR WORDS AND ACTIONS.

**Gal 2:4 (KJV) 4 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **that because of**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **false brethren**[**G5569**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5569/kjv/) **unawares brought in,**[**G3920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3920/kjv/) **who**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **came in privily**[**G3922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3922/kjv/) **to spy out**[**G2684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2684/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **LIBERTY**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **WE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **they might bring**[**G2615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2615/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **into bondage:**[**G2615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2615/kjv/)

**Gal 4:26 (KJV) 26 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **JERUSALEM**[**G2419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2419/kjv/) **WHICH IS ABOVE**[**G507**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G507/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **FREE,**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the mother**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **of us**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **all.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**Gal 4:31 (KJV) 31 So then,**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of the bondwoman,**[**G3814**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3814/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **OF THE FREE.**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/)

* THE APOSTLE PAUL STATED THAT WE HAVE BEEN **CALLED**

UNTO **THE LIBERTY IN JESUS CHRIST** AND WE SHOULD NOT BE USING THIS LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO THE FLESH.

**Gal 5:13 (KJV) 13 For,**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **HAVE BEEN CALLED**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **LIBERTY;**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **ONLY**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **USE NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **LIBERTY**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **AN OCCASION**[**G874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G874/kjv/) **TO THE FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **serve**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **one another.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

OTHER REALRED SCRIPTURES

**Gal 5:16 (KJV) 16 This I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **then,**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WALK**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **IN THE SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye shall**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **not**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **fulfil**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **the lust**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **of the flesh.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**Gal 5:25 (KJV) 25 IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **WE LIVE**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **IN THE SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **LET US**[**G4748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4748/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WALK**[**G4748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4748/kjv/) **IN THE SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**1 Peter 2:15-16 (KJV) 15 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that with well doing**[**G15**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G15/kjv/) **ye may put to silence**[**G5392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5392/kjv/) **the ignorance**[**G56**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G56/kjv/) **of foolish**[**G878**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G878/kjv/) **men:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**1 Peter 2:16 (KJV) 16 AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **FREE,**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **using**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **YOUR LIBERTY**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **for**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a cloke**[**G1942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1942/kjv/) **of maliciousness,**[**G2549**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2549/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the servants**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

* THE APOSTLE JAMES CALLED **THE LAW OF GOD THE LAW OF LIBERTY.**

TO LIVE IN THE SPIRIT OF THE LIBERTY PROVIDED BY JESS CHRIST WE MUST BE KEEPING **THE LAW OF GOD** IN THE LETTER FIRST AND THEN IN THE SPIRIT AFTER WE BECOME BAPTIZED.

**James 1:25 (KJV) 25 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WHOSO LOOKETH**[**G3879**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3879/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE PERFECT**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF LIBERTY,**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **CONTINUETH**[**G3887**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3887/kjv/) **THEREIN, he**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **being**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **a forgetful**[**G1953**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1953/kjv/) **hearer,**[**G202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G202/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **a doer**[**G4163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4163/kjv/) **of the work,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **THIS MAN**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **SHALL BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **BLESSED**[**G3107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3107/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **DEED.**[**G4162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4162/kjv/)

**James 2:8-12 (KJV) 8 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/)[**G3305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3305/kjv/) **ye fulfil**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **the royal**[**G937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G937/kjv/) **law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the scripture,**[**G1124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1124/kjv/) **Thou shalt love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **neighbour**[**G4139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4139/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **thyself,**[**G4572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4572/kjv/) **ye do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **well:**[**G2573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2573/kjv/)

**James 2:9 (KJV) 9 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye have respect to persons,**[**G4380**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4380/kjv/) **ye commit**[**G2038**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2038/kjv/) **sin,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and are convinced**[**G1651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1651/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **transgressors.**[**G3848**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3848/kjv/)

**James 2:10 (KJV) 10 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **shall keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **the whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **and yet**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **offend**[**G4417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4417/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **point, he is**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **guilty**[**G1777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1777/kjv/) **of all.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**James 2:11 (KJV) 11 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he that said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Do**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **commit adultery,**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **also,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Do**[**G5407**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5407/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **kill.**[**G5407**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5407/kjv/) **Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **thou commit**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **adultery,**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **yet if**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **thou kill,**[**G5407**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5407/kjv/) **thou art become**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **a transgressor**[**G3848**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3848/kjv/) **of the law.**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/)

**James 2:12 (KJV) 12 So**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **speak ye,**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **do,**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **they that shall be**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **judged**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF LIBERTY.**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/)

WE MUST GUARD AGAINST THOSE WHO PROMISE LIBERTY AS AN OCCASION FOR THE FLESH.

**2 Peter 2:18-19 (KJV) 18 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **when they speak**[**G5350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5350/kjv/) **great swelling**[**G5246**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5246/kjv/) **words of vanity,**[**G3153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3153/kjv/) **they allure**[**G1185**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1185/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the lusts**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **of the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **through much wantonness,**[**G766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G766/kjv/) **those that were clean**[**G3689**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3689/kjv/) **escaped**[**G668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G668/kjv/) **from them who live**[**G390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G390/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **error.**[**G4106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4106/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:19 (KJV) 19 WHILE THEY PROMISE**[**G1861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1861/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIBERTY,**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **they themselves**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **are**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/kjv/) **the servants**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **of corruption:**[**G5356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5356/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **of whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **a man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **is overcome,**[**G2274**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2274/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of the same**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **is he brought in bondage.**[**G1402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1402/kjv/)

* **KING DAVID IN PSALM 51 CAME TO UNDERSTAND THAT**

**THE SIN HE COMMITTED WAS MISUSE OF HIS LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION AFTER THE FLESH.**

WHEN WE BECOME BAPTIZED, WE RECEIVE A NEW SPIRIT FROM GOD IN MAN WHICH IS **A FREE SPIRIT** WHICH BELONGS TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND IS NOT IN BONDAGE TO THE WORLD.

**Psa 51:12 (KJV) 12 Restore**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **unto me THE JOY**[**H8342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8342/kjv/) **OF THY SALVATION;**[**H3468**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3468/kjv/) **and uphold**[**H5564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5564/kjv/) **me with THY FREE**[**H5081**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5081/kjv/) **SPIRIT.**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**James 4:5 (KJV) 5** [**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **Do ye think**[**G1380**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1380/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the scripture**[**G1124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1124/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **in vain,**[**G2761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2761/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G2730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2730/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **LUSTETH**[**G1971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1971/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **ENVY?**[**G5355**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5355/kjv/)

* **JESUS CHRIST HAS SET US FREE FROM THE PENATLY OF SIN AND DEATH.**

JESUS CHRIST STATED THAT HE WILL PROVIDE THE SPIRIT OF LIBERTY WHICH IS THE NEW SPIRIT WHEN WE ARE BAPTIZED AND BY THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO MAKE US FREE.

**John 8:32 (KJV) 32 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye shall know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **the truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **SHALL MAKE**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **FREE.**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/)

**John 8:33 (KJV) 33 They answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **We be**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **Abraham's**[**G11**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G11/kjv/) **seed,**[**G4690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4690/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **were**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **never**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **in bondage**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **to any man:**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **how**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **sayest**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **thou,**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Ye shall be made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **free?**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/)

**John 8:34 (KJV) 34 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **committeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the servant**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **of sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**John 8:35 (KJV) 35 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the servant**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the house**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever:**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **but the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/)[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

**John 8:36 (KJV) 36 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **shall make**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **free,**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **ye shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **free**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **indeed.**[**G3689**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3689/kjv/)

* **WE HAVE BEEN MADE FREE FROM SIN BY THE FULFILMENT OF JUBILE BY JESUS CHRIST.**

**Rom 6:18 (KJV) 18 BEING**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **THEN**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **MADE FREE**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **SIN,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **ye became the servants**[**G1402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1402/kjv/) **of righteousness.**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/)

**Rom 6:22 (KJV) 22 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3570/kjv/) **BEING MADE FREE**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **SIN,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **become servants**[**G1402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1402/kjv/) **to God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **fruit**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **holiness,**[**G38**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G38/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the end**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **everlasting**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**Rom 8:2 (KJV) 2 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **hath made**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **FREE**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DEATH.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 John 3:7-9 (KJV) 7 Little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **let**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **no man**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **deceive**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **you:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **he that doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **righteous,**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **righteous.**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/)

**1 John 3:8 (KJV) 8 He that committeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the devil**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **sinneth**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **For**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **this purpose**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **was manifested,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he might destroy**[**G3089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3089/kjv/) **the works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **of the devil.**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/)

**1 John 3:9 (KJV) 9 Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **is born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **doth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **commit sin;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **seed**[**G4690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4690/kjv/) **remaineth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **sin,**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he is born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OUR DEFINITION OF SIN IS NOW UNDER THE LAW OF LIBERTY IS IN THE SPIRIT OF THE LAW AND NO LONGER IN THE LETTER OF THE LAW.

**James 4:17 (KJV) 17 Therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **to him that knoweth**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **to do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **good,**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) ***it* not,**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **to him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**1 John 5:17 (KJV) 17 All**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **unrighteousness**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **sin:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **a sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **death.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

**Rom 14:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that doubteth**[**G1252**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1252/kjv/) **is damned**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **he eat,**[**G5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5315/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) ***he eateth* not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **faith:**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **for**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **whatsoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) ***is* not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Rom 8:21 (KJV) 21 Because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the creature**[**G2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2937/kjv/) **itself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall be delivered**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the bondage**[**G1397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1397/kjv/) **of corruption**[**G5356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5356/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE GLORIOUS**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **LIBERTY**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **OF THE CHILDREN**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

* **WE ARE TO BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT IN ORDER TO**

**WALK IN THE SPIRIT OF LIBERTY.**

**Rom 8:13-14 (KJV) 13 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **YE LIVE**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **YE SHALL**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **DIE:**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye**[**G2289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2289/kjv/) **through the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **do mortify**[**G2289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2289/kjv/) **the deeds**[**G4234**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4234/kjv/) **of the body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **ye shall live.**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/)

**Rom 8:14 (KJV) 14 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **AS MANY AS**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **ARE LED**[**G71**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G71/kjv/) **BY THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **THEY**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **THE SONS**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

* **WHEN WE ARE WALKING IN THE SPIRIT OF LIBERTY, WE**

**WILL OPERATE WITH THE SPIRIT OF BOLDNESS BY THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

Greek-boldness-**parrēsia**-3954

1. **freedom in speaking, unreservedness in speech**
   * 1. **openly, frankly, i.e without concealment**
     2. without ambiguity or circumlocution
     3. **without the use of figures and comparisons**
2. **free and fearless confidence, cheerful courage, boldness**, assurance
3. the deportment by which one becomes conspicuous or secures publicity

STRONG’S DEFINITIONS

**παῤῥησία** **parrhēsía,** par-rhay-see'-ah; from [G3956](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/tr/) and a derivative of [G4483](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4483/kjv/tr/); all out-spokenness, i.e. frankness, bluntness, publicity; by implication, assurance:—bold (X -ly, -ness, -ness of speech), confidence, **×** freely, **×** openly, **×** plainly(-ness).

THAYER’S GREEK LEXICON

* 1. freedom in speaking, unreservedness in speech, freely, openly, frankly, i. e. without concealment
  2. free and fearless confidence, cheerful courage
  3. the deportment by which one becomes conspicuous or secures publicity

**Acts 4:13 (KJV) 13 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when they saw**[**G2334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2334/kjv/) **the boldness**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **of Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **John,**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **perceived**[**G2638**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2638/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they were**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **unlearned**[**G62**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G62/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ignorant**[**G2399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2399/kjv/) **men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **they marvelled;**[**G2296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2296/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **they took knowledge**[**G1921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1921/kjv/) **of them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they had been**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL CONTINUE TO OPERATE IN THE SPIRIT OF BOLDNESS EVEN WHEN HE WAS IN PRISON.

**Acts 28:30-31 (KJV) 30 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Paul**[**G3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3972/kjv/) **dwelt**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **two**[**G1333**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1333/kjv/) **whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **years**[**G1333**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1333/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **hired house,**[**G3410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3410/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **received**[**G588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G588/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that came in**[**G1531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1531/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Acts 28:31 (KJV) 31 Preaching**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **teaching**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **those things which concern**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **CONFIDENCE,**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **no man forbidding him.**[**G209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G209/kjv/)

**2 Cor 7:4 (KJV) 4 GREAT**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **IS MY**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **BOLDNESS OF SPEECH**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **TOWARD**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **great**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) ***is* my**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **glorying**[**G2746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2746/kjv/) **of**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **you:**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **I am filled**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **with comfort,**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/) **I am exceeding**[**G5248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5248/kjv/) **joyful**[**G5479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5479/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **tribulation.**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/)

**Eph 3:11-12 (KJV) 11 According to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the eternal**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **purpose**[**G4286**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4286/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he purposed**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord:**

**Eph 3:12 (KJV) 12 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **BOLDNESS**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **access**[**G4318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4318/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **confidence**[**G4006**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4006/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **of him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Eph 6:19 (KJV) 19 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **me,**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **utterance**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **may be given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **that I may ga**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **to make known**[**G1107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1107/kjv/) **the mystery**[**G3466**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3466/kjv/) **of the gospel,**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/)

* **WHEN WE ARE LIVING IN THE SPIRIT OF LIBERTY WE WILL**

**GO BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST IN PRAYER WITH CONFINDENCE AND BOLDNESS.**

**Heb 4:16 (KJV) 16 Let us**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **come**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **BOLDLY**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/)[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **UNTO THE THRONE**[**G2362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2362/kjv/) **OF GRACE,**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we may obtain**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **mercy,**[**G1656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1656/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **find**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **to help**[**G996**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G996/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **time of need.**[**G2121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2121/kjv/)

**Heb 10:19 (KJV) 19 Having**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **BOLDNESS**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **enter**[**G1529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1529/kjv/) **into the holiest**[**G39**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G39/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**1 John 4:17 (KJV) 17 Herein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **is our**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/)[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **made perfect,**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we may have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **BOLDNESS**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **OF JUDGMENT:**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **is,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **so**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 5:14 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE CONFIDENCE**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **in**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that,**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we ask**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **anything**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **will,**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **he heareth**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **us:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/)

* **WHEN WILL BE THE COMPLETION OF JUBILE FOR THOSE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD?**

THE FINAL FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** FOR THE FIRSTFRUITS IN THE FIRST PERIOD OF ETERNAL SALVATION.

JUST AS A THERE WAS A FULFILLMENT OF JUBILE WHEN ISRAEL OBTAIN THEIR INHERITANCE IN THE LAND BY THE OVERTHROW OF JERICHO, SO THE FULFILMENT FOR THE CHURCH OF GOD AND THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD IS IN THE FULFILMENT OF THE **FEAST OF TRUMPETS** WHEN WE WILL BE LIBERATED FROM **THIS BODY OF DEATH** AND GIVEN A NEW SPIRITUAL BODY.

JUST AS JESUS CHRIST FULFILLED **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** BY THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PASSOVER AND THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD IN HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION WHICH MADE THE HOLY SPIRIT AVAILABLE IN THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST, SO WE WILL BE COMPLETE IN THE FULFILMENT OF JUBILE AT THE RESURRECTION OF DEAD AT THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST, WHEN WE RECEIVE A SPIRITUAL BODY.

**Rom 2:7 (KJV) To them who by**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **patient continuance**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **in well**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **doing**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **seek**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **for glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **honour**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IMMORTALITY,**[**G861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G861/kjv/) **ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **LIFE:**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**Rom 7:24-25 (KJV) 24 O wretched**[**G5005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5005/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **that I am!**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **WHO**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **SHALL DELIVER**[**G4506**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4506/kjv/) **ME**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE BODY**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **DEATH?**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

**Rom 7:25 (KJV) 25 I thank**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **So then**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **with the mind**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **myself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **serve**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **with the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Rom 8:21-25 (KJV) 21 Because**[**g3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3754/kjv/) **the creature**[**g2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2937/kjv/) **itself**[**g846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g846/kjv/) **also**[**g2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2532/kjv/) **shall BE DELIVERED**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1659/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g575/kjv/) **THE BONDAGE**[**G1397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1397/kjv/) **OF CORRUPTION**[**G5356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5356/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1519/kjv/) **THE GLORIOUS**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1391/kjv/) **LIBERTY**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1657/kjv/) **OF THE CHILDREN**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5043/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2316/kjv/)

**Rom 8:22 (KJV) 22 For**[**g1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1063/kjv/) **we know**[**g1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1492/kjv/) **that**[**g3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3754/kjv/) **the whole**[**g3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3956/kjv/) **creation**[**g2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2937/kjv/) **groaneth**[**g4959**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4959/kjv/) **and**[**g2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2532/kjv/) **travaileth in pain together**[**g4944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4944/kjv/) **until**[**g891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g891/kjv/) **now.**[**g3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3568/kjv/)

**Rom 8:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**g1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1161/kjv/) **not**[**g3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3756/kjv/) **only**[**g3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3440/kjv/) **they, BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g235/kjv/) **OURSELVES**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g846/kjv/) **ALSO,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2532/kjv/) **WHICH HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2192/kjv/) **THE FIRSTFRUITS**[**G536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g536/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4151/kjv/) **even**[**g2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2532/kjv/) **we**[**g2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2249/kjv/) **ourselves**[**g846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g846/kjv/) **groan**[**g4727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4727/kjv/) **within**[**g1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1722/kjv/) **ourselves,**[**g1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1438/kjv/) **waiting**[**g553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g553/kjv/) **for the adoption,**[**g5206**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5206/kjv/) **to wit, the redemption**[**g629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g629/kjv/) **of our**[**g2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2257/kjv/) **body.**[**g4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4983/kjv/)

**Rom 8:24 (KJV) 24 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1063/kjv/) **WE ARE SAVED**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4982/kjv/) **BY HOPE:**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1680/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1161/kjv/) **HOPE**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1680/kjv/) **THAT IS SEEN**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g991/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2076/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3756/kjv/) **HOPE:**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1680/kjv/) **for**[**g1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1063/kjv/) **what**[**g3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3739/kjv/) **a man**[**g5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5100/kjv/) **seeth,**[**g991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g991/kjv/) **why**[**g5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5101/kjv/) **doth he**[**g1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1679/kjv/) **yet**[**g2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2532/kjv/) **hope for?**[**g1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1679/kjv/) **For**[**g1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1063/kjv/) **we are saved**[**g4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4982/kjv/) **by hope:**[**g1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1680/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1161/kjv/) **HOPE**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1680/kjv/) **THAT IS SEEN**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g991/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2076/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3756/kjv/) **HOPE:**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1680/kjv/) **for**[**g1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1063/kjv/) **what**[**g3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3739/kjv/) **a man**[**g5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5100/kjv/) **seeth,**[**g991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g991/kjv/) **why**[**g5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5101/kjv/) **doth he**[**g1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1679/kjv/) **yet**[**g2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2532/kjv/) **hope for?**[**g1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1679/kjv/)

**Rom 8:25 (KJV) 25 But**[**g1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1161/kjv/) **if**[**g1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1487/kjv/) **we hope**[**g1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1679/kjv/) **for that**[**g3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3739/kjv/) **we see**[**g991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g991/kjv/) **not,**[**g3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3756/kjv/) **then do we**[**g553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g553/kjv/) **with**[**g1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1223/kjv/) **patience**[**g5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5281/kjv/) **wait for**[**g553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g553/kjv/) **it.**

**1 Cor 15:50-54 (KJV) 50 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **I say,**[**G5346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5346/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **inherit**[**G2816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2816/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **doth**[**G2816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2816/kjv/) **corruption**[**G5356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5356/kjv/) **inherit**[**G2816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2816/kjv/) **incorruption.**[**G861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G861/kjv/)

**1 Cor 15:51 (KJV) 50 Behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **I shew**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **a mystery;**[**G3466**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3466/kjv/) **We shall**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **sleep,**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we shall**[**G236**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G236/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **be changed,**[**G236**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G236/kjv/)

**1 Cor 15:52 (KJV) 52 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **a moment,**[**G823**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G823/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the twinkling**[**G4493**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4493/kjv/) **of an eye,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the last**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **trump:**[**G4536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4536/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the trumpet shall sound,**[**G4537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4537/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **shall be raised**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **incorruptible,**[**G862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G862/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **shall be changed.**[**G236**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G236/kjv/)

**1 Cor 15:53 (KJV) 53 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **corruptible**[**G5349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5349/kjv/) **must**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **put on**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **incorruption,**[**G861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G861/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **mortal**[**G2349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2349/kjv/) **must put on**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **immortality.**[**G110**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G110/kjv/)

**1 Cor 15:54 (KJV) 54 So**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **corruptible**[**G5349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5349/kjv/) **shall have put on**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **incorruption,**[**G861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G861/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **mortal**[**G2349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2349/kjv/) **shall have put on**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **immortality,**[**G110**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G110/kjv/) **then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **shall be brought to pass**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **the saying**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **that is written,**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **Death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **is swallowed up**[**G2666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2666/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **victory.**[**G3534**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3534/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:10 (KJV) BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **IS**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **MADE MANIFEST**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE APPEARING**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/) **OF OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **SAVIOUR**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **who**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **hath abolished**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HATH BROUGHT**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IMMORTALITY**[**G861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G861/kjv/) **TO LIGHT**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **Through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the gospel:**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/)

**Rev 11:15-18 (KJV) 15 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the seventh**[**G1442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1442/kjv/) **angel**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **sounded;**[**G4537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4537/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there were**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **voices**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **The kingdoms**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of this world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **are become**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **the kingdoms of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Christ;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he shall reign**[**G936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G936/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **and ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

**Rev 11:16 (KJV) 16 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the four**[**G5064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **twenty**[**G1501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1501/kjv/) **elders,**[**G4245**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4245/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **sat**[**G2521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2521/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **seats,**[**G2362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2362/kjv/) **fell**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **faces,**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **worshipped**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rev 11:17 (KJV) 17 Saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **We give**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **thanks,**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **O Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **Almighty,**[**G3841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3841/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **art,**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **wast,**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **art to come;**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/)[**G3801**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3801/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **thou hast taken to thee**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **power,**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hast reigned.**[**G936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G936/kjv/)

**Rev 11:18 (KJV) 18 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the nations**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **were angry,**[**G3710**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3710/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **wrath**[**G3709**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3709/kjv/) **is come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the time**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **of the dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **that they should be judged,**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that thou shouldest give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **reward**[**G3408**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3408/kjv/) **unto thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **servants**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **the prophets,**[**G4396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4396/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to the saints,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **them that fear**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **name,**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **small**[**G3398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3398/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **great;**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shouldest destroy**[**G1311**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1311/kjv/) **them which destroy**[**G1311**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1311/kjv/) **the earth.**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/)

**1 Thess 4:13-17 (KJV) 13 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I would**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **have**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **to be ignorant,**[**G50**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G50/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **concerning**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **them which are asleep,**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **ye sorrow**[**G3076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3076/kjv/) **not,**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **others**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **no**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **hope.**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/)

**1 Thess 4:14 (KJV) 14 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **we believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **died**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **rose again,**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **even so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **them also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **which sleep**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/) **in**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **will**[**G71**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G71/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **bring**[**G71**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G71/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 Thess 4:15 (KJV) 15 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **we say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **are alive**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **and remain**[**G4035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4035/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the coming**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **shall**[**G5348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5348/kjv/) **not**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **prevent**[**G5348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5348/kjv/) **them which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **are asleep.**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/)

**1 Thess 4:16 (KJV) 16 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **shall descend**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **a shout,**[**G2752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2752/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of the archangel,**[**G743**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G743/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the trump**[**G4536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4536/kjv/) **of God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **shall rise**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **first:**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/)

**1 Thess 4:17 (KJV) 17 Then**[**G1899**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1899/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **are alive**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **and remain**[**G4035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4035/kjv/) **shall be caught up**[**G726**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G726/kjv/) **together**[**G260**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G260/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the clouds,**[**G3507**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3507/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **meet**[**G529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G529/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the air:**[**G109**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G109/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **shall we**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **ever**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) **be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **the Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

* **HOW DO ONE ENTER INTO THE LIBERTY PROVIDED BY THE FULFILMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE BY JESUS CHRIST?**

MANY WHO CLAIM TO FOLLOW AFTER JESUS CHRIST HAVE **NOT YET** ENTERED THE LIBERTY PROVIDED IN THE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** BY JESUS CHRIST.

DURING THE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST MANY CAME AND LISTENED TO THE TRUE GOSPEL MESSAGE AND ALSO IN THE DAYS OF THE APOSTLES AND YET REMAIN IN **THE MULTITUDE** AND NEVER ENTERED INTO **THE LIBERTY** OF JESUS CHRIST BY MAKING COMMITMENT TO BE BAPTIZED AND **BECOME A DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST** AND SO IT IS TODAY.

**MANY ARE STILL IN BONDAGE TO THE FOLLOWING**:

* PAST RELIGIOUS THOUGHTS AND PRACTICES
* THE SYSTEM OF THE WORLD INFLUENCE BY SATAN
* BONDAGE TO THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH.

THEY DO NOT REALIZE THAT WHAT **THEY HAVE HEARD** WILL JUDGE THEM IN THE LAST DAY.

TO ENTER INTO THE LIBERTY OF JESUS CHRIST PROVIDED BY HIS FULFLMENT OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE, THE FOLLOWING IS ESSENTIAL:

* MESSAGE
* REPENTANCE
* FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST
* BORN OF WATER -WATER BAPTISM
* BORN OF SPIRIT

ACCEPTANCE OF THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS REQUIRED **TO BE LIBERATED FROM OUR PAST SIN.**

**Mar 16:15-16 (KJV) 15 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **GO YE**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ALL**[**G537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G537/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **AND PREACH**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **THE GOSPEL**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **TO EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **CREATURE.**[**G2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2937/kjv/)

**Mar 16:16 (KJV) 16 HE THAT BELIEVETH**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IS BAPTIZED**[**G907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G907/kjv/) **SHALL BE SAVED;**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE THAT BELIEVETH NOT**[**G569**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G569/kjv/) **SHALL BE DAMNED.**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/)

**Luke 4:19 (KJV) 19 TO PREACH**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **THE ACCEPTABLE**[**G1184**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1184/kjv/) **YEAR**[**G1763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1763/kjv/) **OF THE LORD.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**Luke 4:43-44 (KJV) 43 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **MUST**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **PREACH**[**G2097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2097/kjv/) **THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **to other**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **cities**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/) **also:**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **am I sent.**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/)

**Luke 4:44 (KJV) 44 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he preached**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/)[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the synagogues**[**G4864**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4864/kjv/) **of Galilee.**[**G1056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1056/kjv/)

**John 3:3-5 (KJV) 3 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto thee,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **Except**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **a man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **be born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **again,**[**G509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G509/kjv/) **he cannot**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **see**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 3:4 (KJV) 4 Nicodemus**[**G3530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3530/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **How**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **can**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **be born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **when he is**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **old?**[**G1088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1088/kjv/) **can**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **he enter**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **the second time**[**G1208**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1208/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **mother's**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **womb,**[**G2836**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2836/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be born?**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/)

**John 3:5 (KJV) 5 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered,**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **Verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto thee,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **Except**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **a man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **be born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **water**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) ***of* the Spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **he cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **enter**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 3:6 (KJV) 6 That which is born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **flesh;**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that which is born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **spirit.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

THOSE WHO ARE ONLINE AND HAVEN’T MADE A DECISION TO FOLLOW AFTER JESUS CHRIST, **EVERY WORD THAT THEY CONTINUE TO HEAR** AND **SPEAK** WILL BE USED TO JUDGE YOU IN THE LAST DAY WHEN YOU STAND BEFORE THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST.

**Matt 12:37-38 (KJV) 37 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **by**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **words**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **thou shalt be justified,**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **by**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **words**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **thou shalt be condemned.**[**G2613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2613/kjv/)

**Matt 12:38 (KJV) 38 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **of the scribes**[**G1122**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1122/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of the Pharisees**[**G5330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5330/kjv/) **answered,**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Master,**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **we would**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **see**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **a sign**[**G4592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4592/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **thee.**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/)

GREEK-idle-**argos**-692

1. free from labour, at leisure
2. lazy, shunning the labour which one ought to perform

STRONG’S DEFINITIONS

**ἀργός** **argós,** ar-gos'; from [G1](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1/kjv/tr/) (as a negative particle) and [G2041](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/tr/); inactive, i.e. unemployed; (by implication) lazy, useless:—barren, idle, slow.

THAYER’S GREEK LEXICON

1. inactive, idle.
2. free from labor, at leisure
3. lazy, shunning the labor which one ought to perform,
4. unprofitable

**John 12:37-50 (KJV) 37 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **though he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **had done**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **so many**[**G5118**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5118/kjv/) **miracles**[**G4592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4592/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **yet they believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 12:38 (KJV) 38 That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **the saying**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of Esaias**[**G2268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2268/kjv/) **the prophet**[**G4396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4396/kjv/) **might be fulfilled,**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he spake,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **who**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **hath believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **report?**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to whom**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **hath the arm**[**G1023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1023/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **been revealed?**[**G601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G601/kjv/)

**John 12:39 (KJV) 39 Therefore**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/)[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **they could**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **believe,**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **that Esaias**[**G2268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2268/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/)

**John 12:40 (KJV) 40 He hath blinded**[**G5186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5186/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **eyes,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hardened**[**G4456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4456/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **heart;**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **they should**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **see**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **with their eyes,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **nor**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **understand**[**G3539**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3539/kjv/) **with their heart,**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be converted,**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I should heal**[**G2390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2390/kjv/) **them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 12:41 (KJV) 41 These things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Esaias,**[**G2268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2268/kjv/) **when**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **he saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **glory,**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **spake**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 12:42 (KJV) 42 Nevertheless**[**G3676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3676/kjv/)[**G3305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3305/kjv/) **among**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the chief rulers**[**G758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G758/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **because**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **of the Pharisees**[**G5330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5330/kjv/) **they did**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **confess**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **him, lest**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **they should be**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **put out of the synagogue:**[**G656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G656/kjv/)

**John 12:43 (KJV) 43 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **they loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **the praise**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of men**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **more**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **than**[**G2260**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2260/kjv/) **the praise**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 12:44 (KJV) 44** [**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **cried**[**G2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2896/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **He that believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **me,**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **me,**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him that sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**John 12:45 (KJV) 45 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that seeth**[**G2334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2334/kjv/) **me**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **seeth**[**G2334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2334/kjv/) **him that sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**John 12:46 (KJV) 46 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **a light**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **me**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **should**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **darkness.**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/)

**John 12:47 (KJV) 47 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **if**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **words,**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not,**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **judge**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not:**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **judge**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **save**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**John 12:48 (KJV) 48 HE THAT REJECTETH**[**G114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G114/kjv/) **ME,**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **RECEIVETH**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **WORDS,**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **one that judgeth**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I HAVE SPOKEN,**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **SHALL JUDGE**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LAST**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **DAY.**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/)

**John 12:49 (KJV) 49 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **have**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **spoken**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **myself;**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **which sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **gave**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **a commandment,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **I should say,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **I should speak.**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/)

**John 12:50 (KJV) 50 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **everlasting:**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **whatsoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **speak**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **said**[**G2046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2046/kjv/) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **I speak.**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/)

ATTRACTION TO FALSE APOSTLES AND MINISTER OF SATAN WHO PROMISE **SPIRITUAL LIBERTY** TO THE LAWLESS.

**Rom 16:17-18 (KJV) 17 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I beseech**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **mark**[**G4648**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4648/kjv/) **them which cause**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **divisions**[**G1370**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1370/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **offences**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **contrary**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **to the doctrine**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **have learned;**[**G3129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3129/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **avoid**[**G1578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1578/kjv/) **them.**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rom 16:18 (KJV) 18 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **they that are such**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **serve**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **their own**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **belly;**[**G2836**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2836/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **GOOD WORDS**[**G5542**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5542/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FAIR SPEECHES**[**G2129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2129/kjv/) **DECEIVE**[**G1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1818/kjv/) **THE HEARTS**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **OF THE SIMPLE.**[**G172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G172/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:3-4 (KJV) 3 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I fear,**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **lest**[**G3381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3381/kjv/) **by any means,**[**G4458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4458/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the serpent**[**G3789**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3789/kjv/) **beguiled**[**G1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1818/kjv/) **Eve**[**G2096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2096/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **subtilty,**[**G3834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3834/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **minds**[**G3540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3540/kjv/) **should be corrupted**[**G5351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5351/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the simplicity**[**G572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G572/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:4 (KJV) 4 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **he that cometh**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **preacheth**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **another**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **preached,**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **if ye receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **another**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **received,**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **another**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **gospel,**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **accepted,**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **ye might**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **well**[**G2573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2573/kjv/) **bear with**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **him.**

**2 Cor 11:13-15 (KJV) 13 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **such**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **are false apostles,**[**G5570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5570/kjv/) **deceitful**[**G1386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1386/kjv/) **workers,**[**G2040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2040/kjv/) **transforming themselves**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **of Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:4 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **marvel;**[**G2298**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2298/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **Satan**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **is transformed**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **an angel**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of light.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:15 (KJV) 15 Therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **it is no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **great thing**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **if**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ministers**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **also**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **be transformed**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the ministers**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **of righteousness;**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **end**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **works.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNED TIMOTHY THAT A TIME WAS COMING IN THE CHURCH OF GOD THAT INDIVIDUALS WOULD GO AFTER **FALSE TEACHINGS TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION**.

**2 Tim 4:1-3 (KJV) 1 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **charge**[**G1263**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1263/kjv/) **thee therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **shall**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **judge**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **the quick**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **at**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **appearing**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **kingdom;**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:2 (KJV) 2 Preach**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **the word;**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **be instant**[**G2186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2186/kjv/) **in season,**[**G2122**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2122/kjv/) **out of season;**[**G171**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G171/kjv/) **reprove,**[**G1651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1651/kjv/) **rebuke,**[**G2008**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2008/kjv/) **exhort**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **longsuffering**[**G3115**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3115/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **doctrine.**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:3 (KJV) 3 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **WILL COME**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **THEY WILL**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ENDURE**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **SOUND**[**G5198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5198/kjv/) **DOCTRINE;**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THEIR OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **LUSTS**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **SHALL THEY HEAP**[**G2002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2002/kjv/) **TO THEMSELVES**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **TEACHERS,**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **HAVING ITCHING**[**G2833**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2833/kjv/) **EARS;**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:4 (KJV) 4 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY SHALL TURN AWAY**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G654**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G654/kjv/) **THEIR EARS**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE TRUTH,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **shall be turned**[**G1624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1624/kjv/) **unto**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **fables.**[**G3454**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3454/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PETER **WARNED** THAT PEOPLE WHO CLAIM TO FOLLOW AFTER JESUS CHRIST WOULD TWIST THE SCRIPTURES OF THE APOSTLE PAUL TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION.

**2 Peter 3:16 (KJV) 16 As**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **his epistles,**[**G1992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1992/kjv/) **speaking**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **these things;**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **some things**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **hard to be understood,**[**G1425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1425/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **they that are unlearned**[**G261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G261/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unstable**[**G793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G793/kjv/) **wrest,**[**G4761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4761/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **they do also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the other**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **scriptures,**[**G1124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1124/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **DESTRUCTION.**[**G684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G684/kjv/)

THERE ARE THOSE WHO CONTINUE TO BELIEVE THE WORDS OF MEN ABOVE THE WORD OF GOD.

**Isa 5:20-21 (KJV) 20 Woe**[**H1945**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1945/kjv/) **unto them that call**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **EVIL**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **GOOD,**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **AND GOOD**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **EVIL;**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **THAT PUT**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **DARKNESS**[**H2822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2822/kjv/) **FOR LIGHT,**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **AND LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **FOR DARKNESS;**[**H2822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2822/kjv/) **that put**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **bitter**[**H4751**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4751/kjv/) **for sweet,**[**H4966**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4966/kjv/) **and sweet**[**H4966**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4966/kjv/) **for bitter!**[**H4751**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4751/kjv/)

**Isa 5:21 (KJV) 21 WOE**[**H1945**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1945/kjv/) **UNTO THEM THAT ARE WISE**[**H2450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2450/kjv/) **IN THEIR OWN EYES,**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5869/kjv/) **AND PRUDENT**[**H995**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H995/kjv/) **IN THEIR OWN SIGHT!**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/)

* **LIBERTY FROM OUR PAST FOR THOSE ALREADY BAPTIZED**

MANY WHO ARE ALREADY BAPTIZED ARE STILL BEING HINDERED FROM WHOLEHEARTEDLY FOLLOWING JESUS CHRIST BY BEING IN BONDAGE TO THEIR PAST.

**2 Cor 10:3-5 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **though we walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **we do**[**G4754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4754/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **war**[**G4754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4754/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the flesh:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**2 Cor 10:4 (KJV) 4 (For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the weapons**[**G3696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3696/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **warfare**[**G4752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4752/kjv/) **are not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **carnal,**[**G4559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4559/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **mighty**[**G1415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1415/kjv/) **through God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the pulling down**[**G2506**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2506/kjv/) **of strong holds;)**[**G3794**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3794/kjv/)

**2 Cor 10:5 (KJV) 5 CASTING DOWN**[**G2507**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2507/kjv/) **IMAGINATIONS,**[**G3053**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3053/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **HIGH THING**[**G5313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5313/kjv/) **THAT EXALTETH ITSELF**[**G1869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1869/kjv/) **AGAINST**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE KNOWLEDGE**[**G1108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1108/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BRINGING INTO CAPTIVITY**[**G163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G163/kjv/) **EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THOUGHT**[**G3540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3540/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE OBEDIENCE**[**G5218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5218/kjv/) **OF CHRIST;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**1 Thess 2:18 (KJV) 18 Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **we would**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **have come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **even**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **Paul,**[**G3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3972/kjv/) **once**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G530/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **again;**[**G1364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1364/kjv/) **BUT**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SATAN**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **HINDERED**[**G1465**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1465/kjv/) **US.**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/)

**2 Cor 2:11 (KJV) 11 LEST**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **SATAN**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/)[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **SHOULD GET AN ADVANTAGE OF US:**[**G4122**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4122/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WE ARE NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **IGNORANT**[**G50**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G50/kjv/) **OF HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **DEVICES.**[**G3540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3540/kjv/)

**1 Peter 3:7 (KJV) 7 Likewise,**[**G3668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3668/kjv/) **ye husbands,**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **dwell with**[**G4924**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4924/kjv/) **them according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **knowledge,**[**G1108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1108/kjv/) **giving**[**G632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G632/kjv/) **honour**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **unto the wife,**[**G1134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1134/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **unto the weaker**[**G772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G772/kjv/) **vessel,**[**G4632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4632/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **being heirs together**[**G4789**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4789/kjv/) **of the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **of life;**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **THAT**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **PRAYERS**[**G4335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4335/kjv/) **BE**[**G1581**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1581/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **HINDERED.**[**G1581**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1581/kjv/)

**CONCLUSION**

THE FULFILMENT OF **THE YEAR OF JUBILE** OCCURRED DURING THE YEAR OF THE FULFILMENT OF THE PASSOVER, DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHEN THE NEW COVENANT CHURCH OF GOD WAS ESTABLISHED.

THIS FULFILMENT WAS ESSENTIAL IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF **THE ETERNAL PLAN OF SALVATION OF GOD** FOR THE SOUL OF MAN IN HEAVEN.

THE YEAR OF JUBILE IS THE FOLLOWING:

* THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD
* THE YEAR OF SPIRITUAL RELEASE FROM THE BONDAGE OF ETERNAL DEATH
* THE YEAR OF SPIRITUAL LIBERTY
* A YEAR OF MATERIAL PROVISION FOR THE CHURCH OF GOD

THE CONCLUSION OF THE YEAR OF JUBILE FOR THE CHURCH OF GOD IS DURING THE FULFILMENT OF THE OF THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS AT THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEATH.